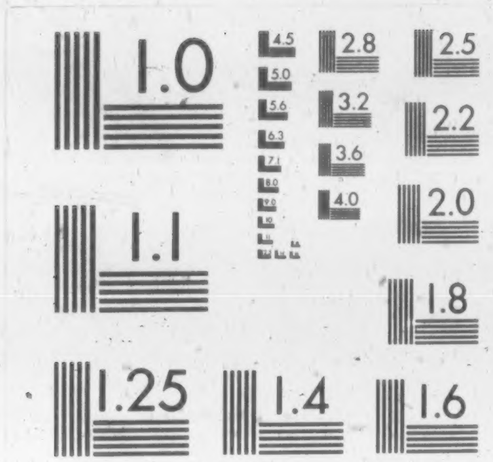
NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES

LITTERA SCRIPTA MANET

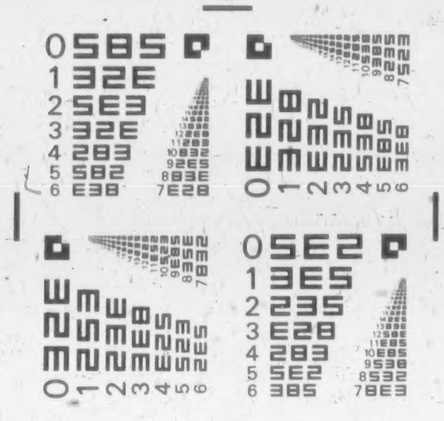
THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES

★ 1934 ★



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

NATIONAL ARCHIVES

MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

801

ROLL

94

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF

SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE

AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 94

Continental Troops

Lee's Regiment
Livingston's Battalion
A - B



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.[1] Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns[2] and the defense of the Southern States.[3] Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

---

[1]Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

[2]Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

[3]Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.[4]

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.[5] In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.[6] Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magzines.[7]

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

---

[4]Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.
[5]Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.
[6]Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.
[7]Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

[redacted]

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury); Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

[redacted]

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:
- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:
Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
Artillery
Bateaumen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments, Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Fourth Regiment (240-254)
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
Fifth Regiment (255-282)
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
Sixth Regiment (283-305)
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
Seventh Regiment (306-327)
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
Eighth Regiment (328-348)
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
Ninth Regiment (349-358)
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)
Nominal Designations:
Averill's Company (377)
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
Bennett's Company (377)
Bixby's Company (377)
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
Bradley's Regiment (363)
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
Burrall's Regiment (363)
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
Chester's Regiment (364)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
John Douglas' Regiment (365)
William Douglas' Regiment (365)
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
Elmore's Battalion (366)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Ely's Regiment (366)
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
Gallup's Company (377)
Gallup's Regiment (368)
Gay's Regiment (368)
Hand's Company, Militia (377)
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
Hooker's Regiment (369)
Johnson's Regiment (369)
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
Lee's Company (377)
Leffingwell's Company (377)
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
Markham's Company, Militia (378)
Mason's Company (378)
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
Mather's Company (378)
McClellan's Regiment (371)
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
Mott's Company (378)
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
Reed's Company, Militia (378)
Robinson's Company (378)
Sage's Regiment (372)
Selden's Regiment (372)
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
Sheldon's Company (378)
Shipman's Company (378)
Silliman's Regiment (373)
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Swift's Regiment (373-374)
Tallcott's Regiment (375)
Thomson's Company (378)
Thomson's Regiment (375)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)

Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Rgiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phinehas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)

Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire, Vermont, and Masschusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

[redacted]

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:::
First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Sommerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596--614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628--638)

Nominal Designations:
Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)

Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:
Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
Budd's Regiment (729)
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
Church's Regiment (731)
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
Clyde's Regiment (731)
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
Elmandorph's Company (777)
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
Harper's Regiment (739)
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
Horton's Company, Guards (777)
Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Nicholson's Regiment (752)
Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
Rudd's Detachment (755)
Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
Van Ness' Regiment (761)
Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (763-764)
Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
Wheelock's Command (778)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
Willett's Regiment (773-774)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
Woodhull's Regiment (775)
Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)

Miscellaneous:
Guards, Militia (778)
Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by Captain Richard Sackett (778)
New York (778-780)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:
Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:
Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
Second Regiment (790-797)
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Regiment (800-805)
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
Fourth Regiment (806-807)
Fifth Battalion (808)
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
Fifth Regiment (808-819)
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
Sixth Regiment (820-821)
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
Seventh Regiment (822-825)
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
Eighth Regiment (826)
Ninth Regiment (827-830)
Tenth Regiment (831-832)
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
Twelfth Regiment (835)
Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
Burd's Battalion (837)
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
Gardiner's Battalion (837)
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
German Regiment (838)
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
Hall's Company (838)
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
Lochry's Battalion (837)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:
First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:
Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burllinggame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
[illegible] Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)

Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:
Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshell's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:
South Carolina (887)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

[redacted]

Vermont

Numerical Designations:
- First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
- Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
- Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
- Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:
- Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
- Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
- Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
- Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
- Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
- Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
- Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
- Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
- Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
- Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
- Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
- Captain Brownson's Command (901)
- Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
- Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
- Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
- Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
- Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
- Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
- Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
- Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
- Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
- Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
- Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
- Fletcher's Regiment (893)
- Captain Gaige's Command (901)
- Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
- Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
- Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
- Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
- Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
- Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
- Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
- Hoisington's Command (901)
- Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
Major Smith's Command (903)
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
Captain Wallis' Command (903)
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Miscellaneous:
Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:
Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

Caption
Muster Roll

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

~~(CONFEDERATE)~~
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops

MUSTER ROLL *

of the organization named above,

for April 30 to July 1, 1788, 186 -,

~~[illegible]~~* of the third Detachment of Col. Lee's Regiment in the service of the United States under the command of Capt. Jonathan Drown

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Myrth
Copyist.

(~~CONFEDERATE~~)
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

Capt. Jonathan Drown's Company
Lee's Regiment Continental Troops

MUSTER ROLL of Capt. Jonathan Drown's Company in the regiment of foot commanded by Lt.Col. Wm. S.Smith of the organization named above,

for August 1778., 186 ,

shows station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Myrth

Copyist.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

Lee's Regiment

Continental Troops

MUSTER ROLL *

of the organization named above,

for the month of May 1778, 186 ,

~~station~~* of a detachment of the regiment commanded by Lt.Col. Wm Smith Esq. late under the command of Capt. Jonathan Drown.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Myrth

Copyist.

Allen Humphrey

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt. Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37158957	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P 436 786

See also

A | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Humphrey Allen

P , Lt Washington Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 April , 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 9

[575]

Copyist.

2

Bailey Enock

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37160259	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P436 f8

See also

B Lee's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Enoch Bracey
P , Sewells Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 7 June , 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Sergt (1 Jan 78 Reduced) Nov 78. Joined Capt 79

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page. 42

[575]

Copyist.

3

Balton Abner

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37160233	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R. P. 436786

See also

B | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abner Babb

P , Lynnard Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 8 Aug , 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Recd 9th Feb. 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 421

[575]

Copyist.

Barker, John

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37160229	20
2 39189035	21
3 39189158	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Rev P436786

See also

B | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Barker

Lieut , Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 July , 1777.

Term

Casualties Resigned 1 March 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 42

J Spang

[575] Copyist.

B	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

John Barker

2 Lt

(Revolutionary War)
Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Jonathan Drown's Company in the Regiment of foot commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. S. Smith.

for the month of August, 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

B	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

John Barker

2 Lt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the third Detachment of Col. Lee's Regiment in the service of the United States, under the command of capt. Jonathan Drown, from April 30 to July 1, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Barker, John

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37160234	20	
2	39189073	21	
3	39189166	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 436786

See also

B | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Barker
Sergt, Lymans Co.,
Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 20 Jany, 1778.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Reduced 12 Nov. 78
Omitted in March 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 402

[575]

Copyist.

B	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

John Barker

Sgt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of a Detachment of the Reg't commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Smith, Esq., late under the command of Capt. Jonathan Drown.

For the month of May, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain
Copyist.

B	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

John Barker

Sgt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the third Detachment of Col. Lee's Regiment in the service of the United States, under the command of capt. Jonathan Drown, from April 30 to July 1, 1778.

Term 3 years.....

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

Barker, Samuel

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37160266	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R + P436 ;F6

See also

B | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Parker

Capt., Van Horne's Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 July, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Omitted in Apl 79.

discharged 21 July 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 41

[575]

Copyist.

7

Barney, Israel

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

37160239	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 4367.56

See also

B | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Israel Barney

Inv, Lymans Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Oct, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Desertd 20 Decr 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 42.

[575]

Copyist.

8

Barney, Jabez

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37160228	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436 / 86

See also

B | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jabez Barney

Ensign, ... Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 March, 1779.

Term .....

Casualties Deranged) in April 1779

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 42

[575]

Copyist.

Barney Jonathan

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37160238	20	
2	39189175	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P 436 f 86

See also

B | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jonathan Barney
Corpl, Lymans Co.,
Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Jany, 1778.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties discharged 1 Aug. 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 172

[575]

Copyst.

B	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Jono. Barney

Corp

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the third Detachment of Col. Lee's Regiment in the service of the United States, under the command of capt. Jonathan Drown, from April 30 to July 1, 1778.

Term 3 years.....

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

Barney, Nathan

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37160253	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436 786

See also

B

Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nathan Barnes

P. , Lyman Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 20 Feb , 17[illegible].

Term 3 yrs - Cont

Casualties Deserted 3 Oct 79 Joined 10th Regt

Re enlisted for the War

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 42

[575]

Copyist.

Barney Prince

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37160261	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P 436786

See also

B Lee's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Prince Barney
D , Sewells Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } May 16. , 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties discharged 16 May 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 42

[575] Copyist.

12

Barret, Jonathan

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37160258	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P 436786

✓ See also

B | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jonathan Barret

O, Sewells Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 2 March, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 42

[575]

Copyist.

13

Bassett, Jeduthun

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Cavalry | Cavalry

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37464317	20
2 160248	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R. R 436286

See also

B | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Zebulon Bassett

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who are Deserted from Col° William R. Lee's Reg't from the 1st Day of January 1777: to the 9th Day of April 1779:—the latter being the day the incorporation took Place:—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not Dated

, 17

Term of Service:

3 Y.rs, 3 yrs War

When Inlisted, March 25, 1777.

When Deserted, June 7, 1778.

Description:

Age, , Size: feet, Inches.

Hair, , Complex^n,

Place of Residence:

State, Massachusetts

County, Worcester

Town, New Braintree

Engaged for:

County,

Town,

Remarks:

Number of record

1

T. M. Weaver

(545m)

Copyist.

B- Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benton Bassit

P , Lymans Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 20 May , 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Omitted in Apr 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 13, page 42

[575]

Copyist.

Batcheldor. Rufus

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 7 4 5 4 3 / 5	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein ✓.

Book Mark:

See also

B | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Rufus Batcheldor

Appears with the rank of Prw on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who are Deserted from Colº William R. Lee's Regt from the 1st Day of January 1777: to the 9th Day of April 1779:—the latter being the day the incorporation took Place.—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

N.D. dated , 17 .

Term of Service:

3 Yrs, War

When Inlisted, June 20 , 1777.

When Deserted, Aug 1 , 1777.

Description:

Age, , Size: feet, Inches.

Hair, , Complexn,

Place of Residence:

State,

County,

Town,

Engaged for:

County,

Town,

Remarks:

Number of record

1

J M Weare

(545m)

Copyist.

Beard. John

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37160269	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 4367.46

See also

B | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Beard

Regt, Lt Woolseys Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 17 Mar, 1778.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 42

[575]

Copyist.

Berry Samuel

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37160268	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P 436 86

See also

B | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Berry

P., Lt Woolsey's Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 15 Sept, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Corporal 78. reduced March 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 42

[575]

Copyist.

17

Berry, Timothy

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37160263	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 43678

See also

B | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Timothy Berry

P , North Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 10 June, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties discharged 10 June 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 42

[575]

Copyist.

Bicknell, Turner

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7746419	20
2 160241	21
3 39189094	22
4 39189188	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: R-P 436786

See also ____

B | Lee's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Turner Bicknell

Appears with the rank of Prvt on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who are Deserted from Colº William R. Lee's Regt from the 1st Day of January 1777: to the 9th Day of April 1779:—the latter being the day the incorporation took Place.—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not Dated

, 17 .

Term of Service:

3 Yrs, War

When Inlisted, Decr 20 , 1777 .

When Deserted, May 1 , 1778 .

Description:

Age, , Size: feet, Inches.

Hair, , Complexn,

Place of Residence:

State, Massachusetts

County, Bristol

Town, Attleborough

Engaged for:

County,

Town,

Remarks:

Number of record.

1

(545m)

Copyist.

B | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Turner Bicknell

P, Lyman Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Jo Lee, 1777.

Term 3 yr

Casualties Omitted in April 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 42

[575]

Copyist.

B	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Turner Bicknell

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of a Detachment of the Reg't commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Smith, Esq., late under the command of Capt. Jonathan Drown.

For the month of May, 1778.

Term 3 years

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

B	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Turner Bicknol

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the third Detachment of Col. Lee's Regiment in the service of the United States, under the command of capt. Jonathan Drown, from April 30 to July 1, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Deserted June 15

Swain

Copyist.

Bigelow. Edmund

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37.1622 36	20	
2	3918 9065	21	
3	3918 9172	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P 436 786

See also

B | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

(Edmund) Bigelow

Serg't, Lyman's Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*.

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 10 Sept, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Serg't (wounded) 79.

discharged 8 Sept. 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 42

[575]

Copyist.

B	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Edmond Bigelow

Sgt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of a Detachment of the Reg't commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Smith, Esq., late under the command of Capt. Jonathan Drown.

For the month of May, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

B	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Edmond Bigalow

Sgt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the third Detachment of Col. Lee's Regiment in the service of the United States, under the command of capt. Jonathan Drown, from April 30 to July 1, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

19a

1

Black Fortune

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War)

Pvt.	

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Blake Fortune

Black. Joseph

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 7 4 6 4 9 6	20
2 1 6 0 2 3 2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark: R. P. 436786

See also

B | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Black,
Corpl, Lyman's Co.,
Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 8 Aug., 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Discharged 25 Feby 1778

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 142

[575]

Copyist.

B | Lee's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Joseph Black

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who are Deserted from Col° William R. Lee's Reg[t] from the 1st Day of January 1777: to the 9th Day of April 1779:—the latter being the day the incorporation took Place.—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not Dated

, 17 .

Term of Service:

3 Y[rs], 3 yrs War

When Inlisted, Aug[t] 8 , 1777.

When Deserted, Feb 25 , 1778.

Description:

Age, , Size: feet, Inches.

Hair, , Complex[n],

Place of Residence:

State, Massachusetts

County, Hampshire

Town, Murryfield /

Engaged for:

County,

Town,

Remarks: Sent a mem to take his place Aug[t]

Number of record:

1

T M Wilson

(545m) Copyist.

Black, Stewart

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37464918	20
2 160245	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: R. P 436786

See also ____

B | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Stewart Black

Appears with the rank of Privt on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who are Deserted from Col° William R. Lee's Reg't from the 1st Day of January 1777: to the 9th Day of April 1779:—the latter being the day the incorporation took Place.—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not Dated

, 17

Term of Service:

3 Yrs, War

When Inlisted, Augt 8 , 1777.

When Deserted, Feb(.) 1 , 1778.

Description:

Age, , Size: feet, Inches.

Hair, , Complexn,

Place of Residence:

State, Massachusetts

County, Hampshire

Town, Murrayfield

Engaged for:

County,

Town,

Remarks:

Number of record

1

T C M Weaver

(545m) Copyist.

B. | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Steward) Blake

P , Lymans Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 8 Aug , 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties deserted Feb. 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 42

[575]

Copyist.

22

Blake. Fortune

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37160249	20
2 3918 9229	21
3 3918 9146	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 436786

See also

B | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Fortune Blake

Pvt, Lyman's Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Oct , 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties joined from desertion 15 Sept 79

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 42,

[575]

Copyist.

B	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Forten Black

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the third Detachment of Col. Lee's Regiment in the service of the United States, under the command of capt. Jonathan Drown, from April 30 to July 1, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

B	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Fortune Black

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of a Detachment of the Reg't commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Smith, Esq., late under the command of Capt. Jonathan Drown.
For the month of May, 1778.

Term 3 years

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

23

Blake, Steward

Lee's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Black, Stewart

Blake. Timothy

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37160235	20	
2	39189068	21	
3	39189162	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P 4067 46

See also

B | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Timothy Blake

Sergt, 1 Lymans Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 20 Aug., 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Re enlisted 18 Jany 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 42

[575]

Copyist.

B	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Timo. Blake

Sgt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of a Detachment of the Reg't commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Smith, Esq., late under the command of Capt. Jonathan Drown.

For the month of May, 1778.

Term 3 years.....

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

B	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Timo. Blake

Sgt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the third Detachment of Col. Lee's Regiment in the service of the United States, under the command of capt. Jonathan Drown, from April 30 to July 1, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Blass Saml.

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39189080	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

B	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Saml. Blass

Sgt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of a Detachment of the Reg't commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Smith, Esq., late under the command of Capt. Jonathan Drown.
For the month of May, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain
Copyist.

25

Bley. James

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,60256	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P 436,756

See also

B | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

10th James Bloxton, Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book* -

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 June, 17[illegible].

Term 3 y[illegible]

Casualties Discharged 1 June 17 80*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 412

[575]

Copyist.

B | Lee's Regiment | Continental Troops.

James Bly

fifer

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Jonathan Drown's Company in the Regiment of foot commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. S. Smith.

for the month of August, 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

26

Bliss, David

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37160255	20	
2	39.6 9140	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P 436 786

See also

B. Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Bliss

Corpl, Howard Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 16 May, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties discharged 16 May 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 421

[575]

Copyist.

B	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

David Bliss

Corp

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Jonathan Drown's Company in the Regiment of foot commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. S. Smith.

for the month of August, 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Bliss. Elisha 27

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,60.264	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P436 >86

See also

B | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elisha Bloss
Pvt, Van Horne's Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1st May, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties died 12 Dec. 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 41

[575]

Copyist.

Bliss, Joshua

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37160254	20	
2	39189039	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P 426 86

See also

B | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Bliss

Capt., Drowns Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 27 aug, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Discharged 27 Aug 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 42.

[575]

Copyist.

B	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Joshua Bliss

Corp

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Jonathan Drown's Company in the Regiment of foot commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. S. Smith.

for the month of August, 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

28a

Bly James

Lees Regiment
Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War)

Fifer

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bley James

29

Bolton, Abner

Lee's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ballon, Abner

30

Bolton, William

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37/60252	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436 286

See also

B Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Bolton

D , Lyman's Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 9 Feb , 1779.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Pvt Adam Bolton deserted.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 42

[575]

Copyist.

30a

Bounds Arnot

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39189078	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

B	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Arnot Bounds

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of a Detachment of the Reg't commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Smith, Esq., late under the command of Capt. Jonathan Drown.

For the month of May, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

31

Bourk. John

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37160237	20	
2	39189072	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.R. 436386

See also

B Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Bourk,
Sergt, Lyman Co.,
Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 16 Dec'r, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 42

Copyist.

B	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

John Bourke

Sgt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of a Detachment of the Reg't commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Smith, Esq., late under the command of Capt. Jonathan Drown.
For the month of May, 1778.

Term 3 years

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

3 2

Braadon, Elisha

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt. Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37160246	20	
2	291890 93	21	
3	3918 91 87	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 436 / 86

See also

B | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elisha Brayton

P , Lyman Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 19 Dec , 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Absent 15 Jan 80

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 42

[575]

Copyist.

B	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Elisha Bragdon

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of a Detachment of the Reg't commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Smith, Esq., late under the command of Capt. Jonathan Drown.
For the month of May, 1778.

Term 3 years

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

B	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Elisha Bragdon

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the third Detachment of Col. Lee's Regiment in the service of the United States, under the command of capt. Jonathan Drown, from April 30 to July 1, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

33

Braadon William

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37165-67	20	
2	39189137	21	
3	39189222	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 436 786

See also

B | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Willm Bragdon

P, Vanlarnes Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 March, 1779.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties deserd 16 Jan 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 42

[575]

Copyist.

B	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Wm. Bragdon

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

- MUSTER ROLL

of a Detachment of the Reg't commanded by Lt. 'Col. Wm. Smith, Esq., late under the command of Capt. Jonathan Drown.
For the month of May, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

B	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Willm. Bragdon

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the third Detachment of Col. Lee's Regiment in the service of the United States, under the command of capt. Jonathan Drown, from April 30 to July 1, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

37

Brandykey, Francis

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3704643720	20	
2	160243	21	
3	39189133	22	
4	39189221	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein ___.

Book Mark: R + P 436, 8-6

See also ___

B	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Francis Brandike

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

. MUSTER ROLL

of a Detachment of the Reg't commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Smith, Esq., late under the command of Capt. Jonathan Drown.

For the month of May, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

B	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Frances Brandakes

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL -

of the third Detachment of Col. Lee's Regiment in the service of the United States, under the command of capt. Jonathan Drown, from April 30 to July 1, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

B | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Francis Brandyke

Appears with the rank of Prin on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who are Deserted from Col° William R. Lee's Reg' from the 1st Day of January 1777: to the 9th Day of April 1779:—the latter being the day the incorporation took Place.—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated No Date

, 17 .

Term of Service:

3 Yrs, War

When Inlisted, April 6, 1778.

When Deserted, Oct- 10, 1778.

Description:

Age, , Size: feet, Inches.

Hair, , Complexn,

Place of Residence:

State, Massachusetts

County, Suffolk

Town, Boston

Engaged for:

County,

Town,

Remarks:

Number of record.

1

T. M. Weaver

(545m) Copyist.

B | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Francis Brandy Key

P , Lynnaud Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Sept , 1778.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Reported ill Oct. 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 42

[575]

Copyist.

Breman Peter

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37160262	20	
2	37189147	21	
3	39189230	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 436 788

See also

B | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Bernard
P. Sewell Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 31 March, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 42

[575]

Copyist.

B	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Peter Bremer

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of a Detachment of the Reg't commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Smith, Esq., late under the command of Capt. Jonathan Drown.

For the month of May, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

B	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

† Peter Brimmer

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the third Detachment of Col. Lee's Regiment in the service of the United States, under the command of capt. Jonathan Drown, from April 30 to July 1, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

35a

Brimmer Peter

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War

Port	

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bremar Peter

36

Britain, Samuel

Lee's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Britian, Samuel

Britian. Samuel

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37464324	20
2 160250	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R. P. 436746

See also

B | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Britian

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who are Deserted from Col° William R. Lee's Reg[t] from the 1st Day of January 1777: to the 9th Day of April 1779:—the latter being the day the incorporation took Place.—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not Dated

, 17 .

Term of Service:

3 Y[rs], War

When Inlisted, Aug 12, 1777.

When Deserted, Feb 20, 1778.

Description:

Age, , Size: feet, Inches.

Hair, , Complex[n],

Place of Residence:

State,

County,

Town,

Engaged for:

County,

Town,

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

T. M. Weaver

(545m) Copyist.

B | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel + Britain

O , Lyman Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 12 Aug. , 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Deserted 20 Feb. 78

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 42

[575]

O'Leary
Copyist.

38

Brown, Benjamin

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 4 6 4 3 2 2	20	
2	1 6 0 2 4 4	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: R-P 436 786

See also ____

B | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Brown

Pt, Lymans Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

4

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Oct , 1777.

Term 3 yr

Casualties Omitted in April 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 42

[575]

Copyist.

B | Lee's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Benjamin Brown

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who are Deserted from Col° William R. Lee's Reg' from the 1st Day of January 1777: to the 9th Day of April 1779:—the latter being the day the incorporation took Place.—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not Dated

, 17 .

Term of Service:

3 Yrs, War

When Inlisted, Oct 1 , 1777 .

When Deserted, May 1 , 1778 .

Description:

Age, , Size: feet, Inches.

Hair, , Complexn,

Place of Residence:

State,

County,

Town,

Engaged for:

County,

Town,

Remarks:

Number of record

1

T. M Wear

(545m) Copyist.

37

Brown. Daniel

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37/60242	20
2 39/89088	21
3 —	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P43678

See also

B | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Brown

P, Lyman Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 19 Sept, 1777.

Term 3 yr

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 42

[575]

Copyist.

B	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Daniel Brown

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of a Detachment of the Reg't commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Smith, Esq., late under the command of Capt. Jonathan Drown.
For the month of May, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain
Copyist.

40

Brown. John

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3746495	20	
2	160230	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R. P. 436 F 6

See also

B | Lee's Regiment | Continental Troops.

Jnº Brown

2ª Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Communication

of Stated as follows:

Lancaster Janʸ 12: 1778.

Most Honoured Sir:

The bearer of this, Mr. Jnº Brown. 2ª Lieut in colº Lee's Regt. accompanied with Mr. Hill. Ensign in the Same, wait on your Excellency with an intention of resigning their Commissions the reason they gave me was that their pay was not Sufficient to Support them as officers & to continue in the Service would be injuring the Small fortune they possess: They are (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

2

T. M Weaver

(545i) Copyist.

DEC. 7 - 1936
37464375

worthy Officers & (in my opinion) would be an honour to the Service - My reason for presenting your Excellency with this is that I should be happy to have them Continue in the Service as the reason offered arises from a temporary evil & is commonly the case with officers Stationed in large Towns, which vanishes upon their return to Camp.

× × × × × × ×

I have the honour to Subscribe myself
Your Excellencey's most
obedient Servt.

Wm Smith
Lt. Col Lee's Regt.

His Excellency
G. Washington

B | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Brown

Lieut., Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 July, 1777.

Term

Casualties Omitted 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 42

[575]. Copyist.

41

Brown, John

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37/60260	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R x P 436786

See also

B | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Brown

D, Sewells Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 20 Feb., 1777.

Term 3 yr

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 42

[575]

Copyist.

42

Brown. Richard

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37464321	20
2 16025	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R-P436>86

See also

R | Lee's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Richard Brown

Appears with the rank of Privt on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who are Deserted from Col° William R. Lee's Reg[t] from the 1st Day of January 1777: to the 9th Day of April 1779:—the latter being the day the incorporation took Place.—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not Dated

....., 17 .

Term of Service:

3 Yrs, ... War .....

When Inlisted, Janry 16 , 1778 .

When Deserted, Feb 27 , 1778 .

Description:

Age, ..., Size: ..... feet, ... Inches.

Hair, ..., Complex[n], ...

Place of Residence:

State, ...

County, ...

Town, ...

Engaged for:

County, ...

Town, ...

Remarks: .....

.....

Number of record.

1 T. M. Weaver

(545m) Copyist.

B | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Brown

P, Lymans Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 16 Jany, 1776.

Term 3 yr

Casualties deserted 27 Feb. 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 42.

[575]

Copyist.

43

Brown, Simeon

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37160231	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P436>86

See also

43

Brown, Simeon

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37160231	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P 436 > 86

See also

B | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Simeon Brown

O , 2 Lieut Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 5 Sept , 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties discharged 5 Sept 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 412

[575]

Copyist.

44

Buffington Benjamin

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 7 4 5 4 3 2 3	20
2 1 6 0 2 4 7	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 436786

See also

B | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benj Buffington

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who are Deserted from Col[o] William R. Lee's Reg[t] from the 1[st] Day of January 1777: to the 9[th] Day of April 1779:—the latter being the day the incorporation took Place.—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not Dated

, 17

Term of Service:

3 Y[rs], War

When Inlisted, Decr 24, 1777.

When Deserted, May 1, 1778.

Description:

Age, , Size: feet, Inches.

Hair, , Complex[n],

Place of Residence:

State,

County,

Town,

Engaged for:

County,

Town,

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

J M Wans

(545m)

Copyist.

B Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benja Buffington
P , Lyman Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 17 Sept , 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Omitted in April 79

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 42

[575]

Copyist.

Bullock. Jacob.

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37463314	20	
2	160257	21	
3	39189054	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. P. 43678

See also _____

B	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Jacob Bullock

Pvt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Jonathan Drown's Company in the Regiment of foot commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. S. Smith.

for the month of August, 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

B. Lee's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Isaac Bullock

, Brunswick Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 July, 1777.

Term 3 yr.

Casualties Deserted 10 Dec. 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page. 42

[575]

Copyist.

B | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Bullock

Appears with the rank of Prw on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who are Deserted from Col[o] William R. Lee's Reg[t] from the 1[st] Day of January 1777: to the 9[th] Day of April 1779:—the latter being the day the incorporation took Place.—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not Dated

....., 17 .

Term of Service:

3 Y[rs], 3 yrs War

When Inlisted, July 4, 1777.

When Deserted, Decd 15, 1778.

Description:

Age, 21, Size: 5 feet, 8 Inches.

Hair, Dark, Complex[n], Dark

Place of Residence:

State, Massachusetts

County, Bristol

Town, Rahaboth

Engaged for:

County, Bristol

Town, Rehoboth

Remarks:

Number of record

1

J. M. W.

(545m) Copyist.

2/6

Burm. Moses

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37160265	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436 756

See also

B . Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Moses Brant

Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Oct 1777

Term 3 yr

Casualties Discharged 1 Sept 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 42

G. F. Arny
Copyist.

47

Butler, Darius

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37160240	20	
2	39189178	21	
3	39189177	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R 9 P436 F6

See also

B | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Darius Butler

Dan'l Lyman's Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Apl , 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Reduced in 1 Jan 79 Dan'l in ape 79. discharged 1 Apl 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page. 42

[575]

Copyist.

B	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Darius Butler

~~Drummer & Fifers~~

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of a Detachment of the Reg't commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Smith, Esq., late under the command of Capt. Jonathan Drown.

For the month of May, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain
Copyist.

B	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Derius Butler

Drummer and fifer

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the third Detachment of Col. Lee's Regiment in the service of the United States, under the command of capt. Jonathan Drown, from April 30 to July 1, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Campbell John

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3716/1865	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436/76

See also

C Lee's Regiment. Continental Troops.

John Campbell

Capt

Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 30 Augt, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Discharged 1 Sept 1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 81

[575] *Copyist.*

Campbell, Thomas

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37161863	20	
2	39189063	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 4366 58

See also

C | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Campbell

Lyman's Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 15 Feb, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties discharged 15 Feby 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 52

[575]

Copyist.

C	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Thomas Campbell

Pvt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Jonathan Drown's Company in the Regiment of foot commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. S. Smith.

for the month of August, 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Carey, Joseph

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3716/873	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P436/86

See also

6 Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Caleb Carey
Vanhorne Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 19 July, 1777.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Discharged 19 Sept 1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 82

[575] *Copyist.*

Carey Richard

Lee's Regiment Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3746433	20
2 161838	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R + P 436 > 86

See also

6 | Lee's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Richard Carey

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who are Deserted from Col° William R. Lee's Reg[t] from the 1st Day of January 1777: to the 9th Day of April 1779:—the latter being the day the incorporation took Place.—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not Dated

, 17 .

Term of Service:

3 Y[rs], War

When Inlisted, Sept 17, 1777.

When Deserted, Sept 6, 1778.

Description:

Age, , Size: feet, Inches.

Hair, , Complex[n],

Place of Residence:

State, Massachusetts

County, New Hampshire

Town, Williamsburgh

Engaged for:

County,

Town,

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

T. M. Spaw

(545m)

Copyist.

Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Cary

, Lyman's Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 17 Jan, 1777:

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Rec'd 3 Aug 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 82

[575]

Copyist.

Carpenter William

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37/6/8/74	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. A. 436786

See also

L | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Carter

Co., Va. Horse

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 19 July, 1777.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Died 13 Nov 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 82

[575]

Copyist.

5-3

Cary, Richard

Lee's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carey, Richard

Chaffee, Comfort

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37161867	20	
2	39189055	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P436786

✓ See also

C Lee's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Comfort Chaffee

Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 20 May , 1777.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties discharged 25 May 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 82

[575]

Copyist.

C	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Comfort Chaffen

Pvt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Jonathan Drown's Company in the Regiment of foot commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. S. Smith.

for the month of August, 1778.

Remarks:

Wagoner

Swain

Copyist.

Chas. Israel

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3716/1864	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R + P 436786

See also

Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Israel Chase

, Lyman's Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 10 Jan, 1777.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties died no Mans

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 52

Copyist.

Chaten William

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37161869	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R v R4367 86

See also

C Lee's Regiment. Continental Troops.

William Clayton

, North Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 15 Aug , 1777.

Term during War

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 52

[575] *Copyist.*

Childs, Jonas

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Enrolled | Enrolled.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 97/618 71	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436/86

See also

6 | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jonas Childs

Hastings Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 May, 1775.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 52

[575]

Copyist.

J-8

Clare, Joseph

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37161875	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P 436786

See also

Lee's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

Joseph Clare
Capt. 1st Woolsey's Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment 4 Sept, 1777.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Reduced 49 Oct. 79.
Discharged 4 Sept 1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 52

[575] *Copyist.*

Clark. John

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37161856	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark: R. P. 4036, 88

See also

Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Capt Clark

_____, _____ Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above,

Date of enlistment or appointment } 10 Feb, 1777.

Term _____

Casualties Omitted

Remarks: _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 82

[575]

Copyist.

Timeshaw Dennis

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3716186	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R v P 4367 86

See also

Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Lewis Blimenthan

Lyman's Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 7 Dec, 1777.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Omitted in 4/L. 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 82

[575] *Copyist.*

Cobb. Daniel

61

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Dummer Dummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37161872	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P 436 f 6

See also

Lee's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Samuel Poole

Pvt., Vanhorne's Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 6 June , 1777

Term 3 yrs discharged 6 June 1780

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 76

[575] *Copyist.*

61a.

Cockswell Samuel

Lees Regiment
Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War)

Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Cogswell Samuel

62

Coswell. Samuel

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37162555	20	
2	39189157	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R+P436786

See also

b | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Cogswell

Lt

, Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 July, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 82

[575] *Copyist.*

C	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Samuel Cockswell

1 Lt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the third Detachment of Col. Lee's Regiment in the service of the United States, under the command of capt. Jonathan Drown, from April 30 to July 1, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

63

Cohorn, Nathaniel

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 7 4 4 3 2 6	20
2 1 6 1 8 5 7	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R-P406786

See also

6 | Lee's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Nath[l] Cohoon

Appears with the rank of Corp[l] on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who are Deserted from Col[o] William R. Lee's Reg[t] from the 1[st] Day of January 1777: to the 9[th] Day of April 1779:—the latter being the day the incorporation took Place.—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not Dated

....., 17 .

Term of Service:

3 Y[rs], ... War .....

When Inlisted, Sept 10, 1777.

When Deserted, May 1, 1778.

Description:

Age, ..., Size: ..... feet, ... Inches.

Hair, ..., Complex[n], ...

Place of Residence:

State, ...

County, ...

Town, ...

Engaged for:

County, ...

Town, ...

Remarks: .....

.....

Number of record

1

T. M. Weaver

(545m) Copyist.

6 | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nathan. L. Colson

Cole, Spriggs Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 10 Jan, 1777.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Omitted in Oct 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 79

[575]

Copyist.

64

Cole. Ephraim

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37/6/1866	20	
2	3918 9051	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P 436786

See also

Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edmund Cole, Drums Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above

Date of enlistment or appointment } 16 Nov., 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 82

[575] *Copyist.*

C	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Eph. Cole

Pvt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Jonathan Drown's Company in the Regiment of foot commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. S. Smith.

for the month of August, 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

63

Conant, James

Lee's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Conant, Samuel

Conant, Samuel

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 371618 5-7	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. W. 436786

See also

6 Lee's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Samuel or Sam: Bonant

Capt. Lymans Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 23 Sept, 1777.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Sept 1780 Eng't Time Discharged

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 42

[575]

Copyist.

67

Conroy. James

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 7 4 6 4 3 2 7	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

See also

6 | Lee's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

James Conroly

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who are Deserted from Col° William R. Lee's Reg' from the 1st Day of January 1777: to the 9th Day of April 1779:—the latter being the day the incorporation took Place.—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not Dated

, 17 .

Term of Service:

3 Yrs, 3 yrs War

When Inlisted, April 2 , 1777 .

When Deserted, Aug 1 , 1777 .

Description:

Age, , Size: feet, Inches.

Hair, , Complexn,

Place of Residence:

State,

County,

Town,

Engaged for:

County,

Town,

Remarks:

Number of record

1 T. M. Lowrey

(545m) Copyist.

Cook. Joseph

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37464326	20	
2	16 1F60	21	
3	39 189132	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P 436786

See also

6 | Lee's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Joseph Cook

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who are Deserted from Col° William R. Lee's Reg[t] from the 1st Day of January 1777: to the 9th Day of April 1779:—the latter being the day the incorporation took Place.—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not Dated

, 17 .

Term of Service:

3 Yrs; War

When Inlisted, Dec 12 , 1777.

When Deserted, Mar 3 , 1778.

Description:

Age, , Size: feet, Inches.

Hair, , Complex[n],

Place of Residence:

State, Massachusetts

County, Suffolk

Town, Boston

Engaged for:

County,

Town,

Remarks:

Number of record.

1

T. M. Weaver

(545m) Copyist.

6 Lee's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Ralph Boak

[illegible] Lyman's Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 12 Dec., 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Omitted in 4/12.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 82

[575] *Copyist.*

C	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Joseph Cook

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of a Detachment of the Reg't commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Smith, Esq., late under the command of Capt. Jonathan Drown.

For the month of May, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

69

Corwell. Lewis

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Issued | Issued

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3746432g	20
2 16186 2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R-P436786

See also

C | Lee's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Lewis Corwell

Appears with the rank of Prw on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who are Deserted from Col° William R. Lee's Reg[t] from the 1[st] Day of January 1777: to the 9[th] Day of April 1779:—the latter being the day the incorporation took Place.—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not Dated

, 17 .

Term of Service:

3 Y[rs], War

When Inlisted, Jany 20 , 1778 .

When Deserted, May 1 , 1778 .

Description:

Age, , Size: feet, Inches.

Hair, , Complex[n],

Place of Residence:

State, Massachusetts

County, Suffolk

Town, Boston

Engaged for:

County,

Town,

Remarks:

Number of record:

1 T. M. Weaver

(545m) *Copyist.*

b | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Louis Lowell

Lymans Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 20 Dec., 1777.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Omitted in A/C

79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 82

[575]

Copyist.

Cowins, David

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37/6/1870	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 436 786

See also

Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Cousins

C., Hartingo Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above:

Date of enlistment or appointment } 20 Mar, 1777

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties died Jan. 7, 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 90

Copyist.

Frank Oderman

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37161868	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark: R-P 436)86

See also

6 | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edman Frank

C., Downs Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 3 April, 1778.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties dunt 8 War 79.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 52

Copyist.

12

Cutler, Samuel

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

13746425	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

C | Lee's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Samuel Cutler

Appears with the rank of Prw on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who are Deserted from Col° William R. Lee's Reg[t] from the 1st Day of January 1777: to the 9th Day of April 1779:—the latter being the day the incorporation took Place.—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not Dated

, 17 .

Term of Service:

3 Yrs, 3 yr War

When Inlisted, Dec 1 , 1777.

When Deserted, May 26 , 1780.

Description:

Age, , Size: feet, Inches.

Hair, , Complex[n],

Place of Residence:

State, Massachusetts

County, Suffolk

Town, Boston

Engaged for:

County,

Town,

Remarks:

Number of record.

1

T M Weaver

(545m)

Copyist.

13

Dakin, John

Lee's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Deakin, Jonathan

74

Deakin, Jonathan

Lee's Regiment.
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3746433	20	
2	162934	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R r P 436 > 86

See also

D | Lee's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Jonathan Deakin

Appears with the rank of Prw on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who are Deserted from Col° William R. Lee's Reg[t] from the 1st Day of January 1777: to the 9th Day of April 1779:—the latter being the day the incorporation took Place.—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not Dated

, 17 .

Term of Service:

3 Y[rs], 3yr° War

When Inlisted, Sept 8 , 1777 .

When Deserted, April 6 , 1778 .

Description:

Age, , Size: feet, Inches.

Hair, , Complex[n],

Place of Residence:

State, Massachusetts

County, Bristol

Town, Attleborough

Engaged for:

County,

Town,

Remarks:

Number of record.

1

T M Weaver

(545m) *Copyist.*

Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Parkin
Lyman 1 Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls.

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Jan. , 1777.
3 Yr.

Term

Casualties deserted 6 Sept. 78
Joined Aug. 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 114

Copyist.

Deland, David

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37162942	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P436786

See also

Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Deland
Edwards Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Feb, 1777.

Term 3 yrs - War

Casualties Remained in the War - Corpl. 10 mo 50

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 114

[575] *Copyst.*

76

Deland, Edward

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37162940	20	
2	39189057	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P436>E6

See also

Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edward Island

D. Town Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 22 Dec, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Reported Dec 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 114

[575]

Copyist.

D	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Edward Dealand

Pvt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Jonathan Drown's Company in the Regiment of foot commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. S. Smith.

for the month of August, 1778.

Remarks:

Missing since June 28

Swain

Copyist.

77

Adam, Edward

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 13746432	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

D | Lee's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Edward Delaun

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who are Deserted from Col° William R. Lee's Reg[t] from the 1st Day of January 1777: to the 9th Day of April 1779:—the latter being the day the incorporation took Place.—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not Dated

, 17 .

Term of Service:

3 Yrs, 3 yrs War

When Inlisted, Sept 14 , 1777 .

When Deserted, Nov 1 , 1778 .

Description:

Age, , Size: feet, Inches.

Hair, , Complex[n],

Place of Residence:

State, Massachusetts

County, Bristol

Town, Rehoboth

Engaged for:

County,

Town,

Remarks:

Number of record.

1

T M Evans

(545m) Copyist.

Denham, John

Lee's Regiment Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt. | Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37162936	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P 436 56

See also

D

Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Denham

[illegible] Lyman Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 16 Jan?, 1778.

Term ~~3 yrs~~ + - war

Casualties deserted 10 Nov 78

Joined 14 July 80

Remarks:

to on back

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 114

[575] *Copyist.*

79

Denham, Joseph

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

D74643333	20
2 16 2935	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein ✓.

Book Mark: R a P 4 0 6 7 8 6

See also

D | Lee's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Joseph Denham

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who are Deserted from Col° William R. Lee's Reg[t] from the 1st Day of January 1777: to the 9th Day of April 1779:—the latter being the day the incorporation took Place.—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not Dated

, 17 .

Term of Service:

3 Y[rs], War

When Inlisted, Janu 18 , 1778.

When Deserted, Feby 27 , 1778.

Description:

Age, , Size: feet, Inches.

Hair, , Complex[n],

Place of Residence:

State, Massachusetts

County, Suffolk

Town, Boston

Engaged for:

County,

Town,

Remarks:

Number of record

1

T. M. Weaver

(545m) Copyist.

Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Lenham

, Lyman's Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 16 Jan'y, 1778.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Admitted 27 Feb'y 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 114

[575]

Copyist.

Dial Dominick

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37162941	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 436786

See also

Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Dominic Dial

Edwards Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 20 Feb, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 114

[575]

Copyist.

80 a

Dirgin Abrm

Lee's Regiment

Continental Troops

Sgt.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Durgan Abraham

Drake. Seth

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Dawnne Dawnne

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37162943	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436/86

See also

Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Lieut. Drake's Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 2 July, 1776.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Joined Detty's. Wounded at Paramus. Discharged 7 July 1780

Remarks:

←to onback

---

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 114

Copyist.

82

Dresser, Richard

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37, 62, 63	20	
2	7, 16, 106	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 436, 46

See also

Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Turner

Sergeant Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 22 Nov., 1777.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Returned from duration 25 Aug 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 114

[575]

Copyist.

D	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Richd. Dresser

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of a Detachment of the Reg't commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Smith, Esq., late under the command of Capt. Jonathan Drown.

For the month of May, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

D | Lee's Regiment | Continental Troops.

Richard Driver

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the third Detachment of Col. Lee's Regiment in the service of the United States, under the command of capt. Jonathan Drown, from April 30 to July 1, 1778.

Term 3 years.....

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

82a

Driser Richard

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.

Put.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Dresser Richard

83

Drown, Jonathan

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37162933	20	
2	3918 9033	21	
3	3918 9155	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R. P. 43678

See also

D | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jonathan Brown

Capt., ... Co.;

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

/

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } ....., 17 .

Term .....

Casualties Discharged Nov 1778

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 114

[575]

Copyist.

D	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Jonathan Drown

Capt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the third Detachment of Col. Lee's Regiment in the service of the United States, under the command of capt. Jonathan Drown, from April 30 to July 1, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

D	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Jonathan Drown

Capt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Jonathan Drown's Company in the Regiment of foot commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. S. Smith.

for the month of August, 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

BROWN? JONATHAN

Lee's Regiment, Continental Troops.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Head Quarters Boston June 1. 1778.

Sir

You will immediately with the Detach-
-ment under your Command march to join
the Grand Army in the State of Pennsylvania
you will take the rout of Worcester, Spring-
-field, Litchfield & Fishkill at which
several places you may draw Provis-
-ions for your March. You will pay
the greatest attention to keeping good
order & discipline with your detachment,
taking care that no abuse be offered to
the person or property of any of the
Inhabitants of the States through which
you

you pass, You will march at the
and make no unnecessary delay
rate of twenty miles per day; otherwise,
you must account for the delay with
the Commanding Officer at the Post
of your destination —

When you arrive at Sing Sing
you will wait on Lt. Chevers (or
Military Store, to know if he has
any stores to send on, and should he
have any, you will take the charge
of them and escort them on agreeable
to his directions. You will likewise
on your arrival at Fishkill wait
on the Commanding Officer there.

and enquire if there are any Stores
to be forwarded & Should there be any
you will also take his Directions and
escort them on ——

By order of Major Gen.l Heath

Jon.a Pollard D.A.G.

To Captain Brown
A.D.C. W.R. Lee's Reg.t

No 5

84

Dwyar, Israel

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37162944	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P436 /86

See also

84

Dwyar, Israel

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37162944	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P43678

See also

D

Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Dwyer

Corp., Van Hornes Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book.*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 29 Aug, 1777:

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Killed in Battle 29 Aug 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 114

[575]

Copyist.

85

Dyat. John

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37162439	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 436 756

See also

D Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Bryat, Brown Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 27 Aug, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties discharged 27 Aug 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 114

[575] *Copyist.*

Dryer Jonth

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War)

(~~CONFEDERATE~~)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39189047	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also _____

.....

D	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Jonth. Dryer

Pvt (Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Jonathan Drown's Company in the Regiment of foot commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. S. Smith.

for the month of August, 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

86

Duggan Abraham

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37162938	20	
2	39189067	21	
3	39189161	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P 406786

See also

Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abraham Durgan

1st Lt, Grimes's Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book* -

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 22 Nov, 1777

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 114

[575]

Copyist.

D	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Abrm. Durgee

Sgt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL -

of a Detachment of the Reg't commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Smith, Esq., late under the command of Capt. Jonathan Drown.

For the month of May, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

D	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

X

Abrh. Dirgin

Sgt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the third Detachment of Col. Lee's Regiment in the service of the United States, under the command of capt. Jonathan Drown, from April 30 to July 1, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

? Swain

Copyist.

87

Edwards Thomas

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieut. & Adjutant Lieut. & Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37/737 42	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 406786

See also

E | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Edwards

Adjt & Lieut, ... Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 31 May, 1777.

Term .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: 80

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 131

W. T. Hughes

[575] *Copyist.*

88

Eggleston, Moses

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37173763	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436 86

See also

E | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Moses Eggleston

C , Lynnard Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 5 Augt , 1777.

Term 3 Yrs.

Casualties discharged 5 Aug. 1780

Remarks : 80

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 131

[575] W. T. Hughes *Copyist.*

89

Eldred, Daniel

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37173745	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 436 > 86

See also

E° | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Eldred

1st, L Woolsey's Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 19 Dec, 17 77.

Term 3 yr.

Casualties

Remarks: 8

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 151

C. T. Hughes

Copyist.

90

Enos David

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37173764	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 436 786

See also

E	Lee's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

David Crow

Pvt., Daniel's Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 23 Mar, 17 78.

Term War

Casualties

Remarks: 8th

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 131

H. V. Hughes

[575] *Copyist.*

Fahi. 91

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37174349	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R + P 436786

See also

F | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Fahn

O , Lyttleton Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Apl , 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Died 2 Apl 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 552

[575]

A C Hughes

Copyist.

9.2

Farris William

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37174354	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 4367 86

See also

F | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Farris

Sergt, Norris Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 14 June, 1777.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Died 26 Nov. 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page. 153

W. F. Hughes

[575] Copyist.

F | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Farris

Sergt, Flotts Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 4 June, 1777.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Died 26 Nov. 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page. 153

W. F. Hughes

[575] Copyist.

92a

Fendason Peltiah

Lees Regiment

Continental Troops

Pvt.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Fenderson Palatiah

73

Fenderson. John

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37174352	20	
2	39189138	21	
3	39189223	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 436 + 6

See also

F | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Fenderson

P, Artis Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } May, 1778.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page. 153

[575] *Copyist.*

F	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

John Fenderson

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of a Detachment of the Reg't commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Smith, Esq., late under the command of Capt. Jonathan Drown.
For the month of May, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

F	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

John Fenderson

Pvt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the third Detachment of Col. Lee's Regiment in the service of the United States, under the command of capt. Jonathan Drown, from April 30 to July I, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

97

Fenderson, Salatiah

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt. | Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37174353	20	
2	39189140	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436 / 86

See also

F | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Palat[h] Fenderson

P ..., Anne's Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 7 Aug, 1778.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 153

[575]

Copyist.

F	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Peletiah Fenderson

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of a Detachment of the Reg't commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Smith, Esq., late under the command of Capt. Jonathan Drown.

For the month of May, 1778.

Term 3 years.....

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

F	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Peltiah Fendason

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the third Detachment of Col. Lee's Regiment in the service of the United States, under the command of capt. Jonathan Drown, from April 30 to July 1, 1778.

Term 3 years.....

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

95

Femmo Oliver

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37174346	20	
2	39189089	21	
3	59189184	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 436 786

See also

F. | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Oliver Flynn

Pvt, Lynnaw Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 12 Sep, 1777.

Term 3 yr

Casualties Reinlisted 1 Jan 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 152

[575] Copyist.

F	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Oliver Fenno

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of a Detachment of the Reg't commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Smith, Esq., late under the command of Capt. Jonathan Drown.

For the month of May, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

F	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Oliver Fenno

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the third Detachment of Col. Lee's Regiment in the service of the United States, under the command of capt. Jonathan Drown, from April 30 to July 1, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

96

Findley, Charles

Lee's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Finley, Charles

97

Finley. Charles

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 7 4 6 4 3 3 8 / 1 7 4 3 5 /	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R - P426786

See also

F | Lee's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Charles Finley

Appears with the rank of Prw on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who are Deserted from Col° William R. Lee's Reg' from the 1st Day of January 1777: to the 9th Day of April 1779:—the latter being the day the incorporation took Place.—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Nov 1st

, 17 .

Term of Service:

3 Yrs, 3 yrs War

When Inlisted, Nov 17 , 1777 .

When Deserted, May 1 , 1778 .

Description:

Age, , Size: feet, Inches.

Hair, , Complexn,

Place of Residence:

State,

County,

Town,

Engaged for:

County,

Town,

Remarks:

Number of record:

1 J. M. Wilson

(545m) Copyist.

F | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Simeon Fiddler

P , Capt Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 2d Capt. , 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Dropd 25 Apl 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 152

P. T. Hughes

[575] *Copyist.*

98

Fisher. Jacob

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37174357	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 436 > 86

See also

F | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Fisher

P , Lt Hawkins Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book* _

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 6 June , 1777.

Term 3 yr

Casualties Discharged 6 June 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 153

W. F. Hughes

[575] *Copyist.*

Flint, Thomas

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37174343	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P436786

See also

F. | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Flint

Sgt., Lieutenant Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 8 Aug, 1777.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Dis'd Augst 8 Aug. 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 152

[575]

Copyist.

Fowler. Daniel

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37464395	20
2 17 4344	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R-P436786

See also

F | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Fowler

Appears with the rank of Serg^{t} on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who are Deserted from Col^{o} William R. Lee's Reg^{t} from the 1st Day of January 1777: to the 9th Day of April 1779:—the latter being the day the incorporation took Place.—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not Dated

, 17 .

Term of Service:

3 Y^{rs}, War

When Inlisted, Jany 20 , 1778.

When Deserted, May 25 , 1778.

Description:

Age, , Size: feet, Inches.

Hair, , Complex^{n},

Place of Residence:

State, Massachusetts

County, Suffolk

Town, Boston

Engaged for:

County,

Town,

Remarks:

Number of record

1

T. M. Evans

(545m)

Copyist.

5 | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Fowler

Sergt., Lynnaus Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 20 Jan, 1778.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Omitted in Apl 79.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 152

W. G. Hughes

[575] Copyist.

101

Freeman Ebenezer

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

2nd Sergeant 2nd Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37174345	20
2 39189066	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 406786

See also

F | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Sergt. Freeman

2d S., Leyland Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 2 June, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Reduced 27 Nov 79.
Sergt 1 May 80. Discharged 2 June 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 152

[575]

W. F. Hughes
Copyist.

F	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Ebenr. Freeman

Sgt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of a Detachment of the Reg't commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Smith, Esq., late under the command of Capt. Jonathan Drown.

For the month of May, 1778.

Term 3 years.....

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

French. Asa 2

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37174350	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 436 786

See also

F | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Asa Frniel

P , Ornes Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 14 Sept. , 1777.

Term 3 yr.

Casualties Discharged 14 Sep. 1780

Remarks: 80

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436;786.

Vol. 3, page 152

W. F. Stryker

[575] *Copyist.*

Fretter. John 103

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 7 4 6 4 3 7	20
2 17 4347	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: R. P 43678

See also_____

F | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Fretter

Appears with the rank of Prw, on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who are Deserted from Col° William R. Lee's Reg' from the 1st Day of January 1777: to the 9th Day of April 1779:—the latter being the day the incorporation took Place.—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not Dated

, 17 .

Term of Service:

3 Yrs, War

When Inlisted, Jany 10 , 1778 .

When Deserted, April 2 , 1778 .

Description:

Age, , Size: feet, Inches.

Hair, , Complexn,

Place of Residence:

State,

County,

Town,

Engaged for:

County,

Town,

Remarks:

Number of record

1

T. M. Lewis

(545m)

Copyist.

F | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Fretter X

4th, Sergeant Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book* .

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 10 Jan'y, 1778.

Term 3 yrs!

Casualties Omitted in Oct. 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page. 102

W. F. Keagle

[575] *Copyist.*

104

Frettor, John

Lee's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fretter, John

Frost, Samuel

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 13 14 6463 4	20
2 17 43 5	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R + P 43686

See also

F | Lee's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Samuel Frost

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who are Deserted from Col° William R. Lee's Reg^t from the 1st Day of January 1777: to the 9th Day of April 1779:—the latter being the day the incorporation took Place.—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not Dated

, 17

Term of Service:

3 Yrs, 3yrs War

When Inlisted, June 29, 1777.

When Deserted, Never Joined, 17.

Description:

Age, , Size: feet, Inches.

Hair, , Complex^n,

Place of Residence:

State,

County,

Town,

Engaged for:

County,

Town,

Remarks:

Number of record

1

T. M. Weaver

(545m) Copyist.

If Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Frost

Sergt, 1st Starrings Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.),

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 29 June, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Deserted 29 June 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 153

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

Fuller. Josiah

Lee's Regiment Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37464336	20	
2	6439	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

F | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Fuller

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who are Deserted from Col° William R. Lee's Reg' from the 1st Day of January 1777: to the 9th Day of April 1779:—the latter being the day the incorporation took Place.—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not Dated

, 17 .

Term of Service:

3 Yrs, War

When Inlisted, Sept 1 , 1777.

When Deserted, May 1 , 1778.

Description:

Age, , Size: feet, Inches.

Hair, , Complexn,

Place of Residence:

State,

County,

Town,

Engaged for:

County,

Town,

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

T. M. Weems

(545m) Copyist.

F

Josiah Fuller

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return

of Artificers under the Comand of General Knox & Colº Baldwin for 1780 —

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

By whom Comanded, Genl Knox

Remarks:

Number of record:

51

(548*d*)

C H Patterson

Copyist.

Fuller, Richard

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37174348	20	
2	39189112	21	
3	39189205	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P436786

See also

F | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Arthur Fuller

D , Lynnum Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 17 Mar , 1777.

Term 3 y's

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 152

W. F. Heg

[575] *Copyist.*

F	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Richd. Fullar

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a-

MUSTER ROLL

of a Detachment of the Reg't commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Smith, Esq., late under the command of Capt. Jonathan Drown.

For the month of May, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

F	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Richard Fuller

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the third Detachment of Col. Lee's Regiment in the service of the United States, under the command of capt. Jonathan Drown, from April 30 to July 1, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Fuller. Thomas

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37174058	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 436, 86

See also

F. Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Fisher

D , 1st Virginia Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 15 Sept , 1777.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Discharged 15 Sept 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page. 153

H. F. Hughes

[575] *Copyist.*

109

Fullington, John

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37174356	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 436786

See also

F | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Guilington

[illegible], [illegible] Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 14 Apl , 1777.

Term Wore

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,788.

Vol. 3, page 153

[575]

Copyist.

Galt. Thomas

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37175097	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 436 786

✓ See also

Lg | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Galt

Pvt, Hastings Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 3 Mar, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Corpl 1 May 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 173

P. T. Hughes

Copyist.

11.9.a

Garkel Samuel H.

Lees Regiment
Continental Troops

1 Lt.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gatchell Samuel H.

Garreston Samuel

Lee's Regiment Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37175087	20	
2	39189183	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P436 86

See also

G	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Saml. Garrison

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of a Detachment of the Reg't commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Smith, Esq., late under the command of Capt. Jonathan Drown.
For the month of May, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

G Lee's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Samuel Garreston

D , Lyman's Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 12 Nov , 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 172

W. F. Hughes

[575] Copyist.

G	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Saml. Garison

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the third Detachment of Col. Lee's Regiment in the service of the United States, under the command of capt. Jonathan Drown, from April 30 to July 1, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

111 a

Garrison Samuel

Lees Regiment
Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War)

Pvt	

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Garretson Samuel.

Gatchell, Samuel 1/2

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37175083	20	
2	39189156	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436 786

See also

4 Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James H. Gatchell

Lieutenant ..... Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Jan , 17 77.

Term .....

Casualties Resigned 25 March 79

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 172

W. F. Hughes

[575]

Copyist.

G	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

X Samuel H. Garkel

1 Lt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the third Detachment of Col. Lee's Regiment in the service of the United States, under the command of capt. Jonathan Drown, from April 30 to July 1, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1/3

Gates : Chester

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37175086	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436 46

See also

G | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Chester Gates

P. Symmes Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 18 Sept , 1777.

Term 3 yr.

Casualties Died 28 Feb. 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 172

P. F. Hughes
Copyist.

114

Lyer, James

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37175084	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 436 / 86

See also

4 | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Greer

Sergt, Lynnards Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 16 Aug , 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Reduced in Decr 78, deserted 18 Mar 79. Joined in Apl 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 172

P. T. Hughes

Copyist.

x 115

Lemma. John

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37464339	20
2 17588	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 486 f 6

See also

G | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Genna

Appears with the rank of Prw on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who are Deserted from Col[o] William R. Lee's Reg[t] from the 1[st] Day of January 1777: to the 9[th] Day of April 1779:—the latter being the day the incorporation took Place.—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not Dated

, 17 .

Term of Service:

3 Y[rs], War

When Inlisted, Jany 19 , 1778.

When Deserted, May 1 , 1778.

Description:

Age, , Size: feet, Inches.

Hair, , Complex[n],

Place of Residence:

State, Massachusetts

County, Suffolk

Town, Boston

Engaged for:

County,

Town,

Remarks:

Number of record.

1

J. M. Weaver

(545m) Copyist.

G | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Gowns ×

P , Lyman Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 19 Jan , 1778.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Omitted in Apl. 79

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 172

H. F. Hughes

[575] *Copyist.*

Genno, John

Lee's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Genna, John

George Samson

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37175094	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P 436786

See also

G | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samson George

P., Nourse Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 3 April, 1778.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Desert^d 8 Aug. 79

Remarks: ?

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 173

[575]

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

118

Gilmore, James

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37/75885	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P436786

See also

Ag | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Gilmore

Pt, Lynnaus Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 8 Aug, 1777.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Died 25 Feb. 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 172

W. F. Hughes

[575] Copyist.

Glading. Ebenezer

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37175092	20	
2	39189046	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436 / 86

See also

G | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ebenezer Slading

Private, Drowns Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 8 Sept. , 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Discharged 8 Sept 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 172

O. G. Hughes

[575]

Copyist.

G	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Ebzr. Gladding

Pvt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Jonathan Drown's Company in the Regiment of foot commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. S. Smith.

for the month of August, 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

120

Glading. James

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37175091	20	
2	5089	21	
3	3918 9058	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 436786

See also

G | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Glading

Capt., Downes Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 10 Jan, 1777.

Term 3 yr.

Casualties Reduced 31 May 78.

Missg: 28 June 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 172

W. F. Hughes

[575] *Copyist.*

E. Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Hannis Glading

1 , Annis Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 8 Sept , 1777.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 172

[575]

Copyist.

G	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

James Gladding

Pvt —

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Jonathan Drown's Company in the Regiment of foot commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. S. Smith.

for the month of August, 1778.

Remarks:

Missing since 28 of June.

Swain

Copyist.

Goff, Israel

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37175096	20	
2	37189095	21	
3	39189189	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 436786

See also

G	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Isral Goff

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the third Detachment of Col. Lee's Regiment in the service of the United States, under the command of capt. Jonathan Drown, from April 30 to July 1, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

G	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Israel Goff

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of a Detachment of the Reg't commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Smith, Esq., late under the command of Capt. Jonathan Drown.

For the month of May, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Lg | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Israel Goff

P , North Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 , 177 .

Term 3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 173

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

22

Graham. Uriah

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Soldier | Soldier

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37175095	20	
2	37189225	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P 436 788

See also

G	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Uriah Grafton

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the third Detachment of Col. Lee's Regiment in the service of the United States, under the command of capt. Jonathan Drown, from April 30 to July 1, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

G	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Uriah Grafton

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of a Detachment of the Reg't commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Smith, Esq., late under the command of Capt. Jonathan Drown.

For the month of May, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Uriah Graffam

C., Somerset Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 25 Sept , 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Deserted 5 December 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 173

W. G. Hughes

Copyist.

122 a

1 Grafton Uriah

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops

Pvt.	

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Graffam Uriah

Greenleaf, Henry

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37175093	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P 436786

See also

G | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Greenleaf

Co., Drowne

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 20 Apl, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Died 7 Feb. 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 172

[575]

Copyist.

124

Greenwood Thomas

Lee's Regiment Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37175090	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R r P 436786

See also

G | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thom' Greenwood

Corpl, Ames Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 9 June, 1777.

Term 3 yr.

Casualties Discharged June 9 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 172

[575]

A. T. Hughes

Copyist.

Hale. Joseph

125

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37164457	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R. W. P 436786

See also

A | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Nale

Corp, Lynaes Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 8 Augt , 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 201

[575]

Copyist.

126

Handy Russell

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37166443	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436-86

See also

N | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Russell Nandy

K, Sewells Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 17 Aug, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Omitted in April 79, desert 28 Nov. 79, joined 20 apl 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 201

Proctor

Copyist.

Hamskins. Gideon

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37166473	20	
2	39189083	21	
3	39189173	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Pv P436786

See also

H	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Gideon Hanskim

Corp

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of a Detachment of the Reg't commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Smith, Esq., late under the command of Capt. Jonathan Drown.
For the month of May, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

H	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Gideon Hanshom

Corp

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the third Detachment of Col. Lee's Regiment in the service of the United States, under the command of capt. Jonathan Drown, from April 30 to July 1, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Gideon Hanskins

Corpl, Lt. Woolseys Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 July, 1778.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties desert. 5 Decr 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 202

Procter

Copyist.

Harding. John

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37166469	20	
2	39189102	21	
3	39189195	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R P 436786

See also

N Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Harding
Pr. North's Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 14 Feb , 1777.

Term 1 3ys

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 202

Rocter

[575] *Copyist.*

H	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

John Harding

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of a Detachment of the Reg't commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Smith, Esq., late under the command of Capt. Jonathan Drown.
For the month of May, 1778.

Term 3 years.....
Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

H	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

John Harding

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the third Detachment of Col. Lee's Regiment in the service of the United States, under the command of capt. Jonathan Drown, from April 30 to July 1, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

129

Harman Abner

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant-Major Sergeant-Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37166454	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436-86

See also

N. | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abner Harman

D. Major Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 7 June, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties discharged 6 June 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 201

Procter

[575]

Copyist.

Harman Palatiah

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt. Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37766466	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R 1 P436786

See also

N | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Palatiah Narman

R. North's Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 10 June, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Corp Sep 78, discharged 16 Aug 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 202

Proctor

[575] *Copyist.*

/31/

Harman William

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Dummer Dummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37/66405	20
2 3918 9152	21
3 3918 9179	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436786

See also

N | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Hannan

Dn, North's Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 10 June, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Reduced Decr. 78

Drumr. Apl 79. discharged 16

~~Remarks~~: Augt 1780

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 202

Procter

[575] *Copyist.*

H	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Wm. Harmon

Drummers & fifers

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of a Detachment of the Reg't commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Smith, Esq., late under the command of Capt. Jonathan Drown.

For the month of May, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

H	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Willm. Harmon

Drummers & fifers

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the third Detachment of Col. Lee's Regiment in the service of the United States, under the command of capt. Jonathan Drown, from April 30 to July 1, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

132

Harmon, Josiah

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37166464	20	
2	39189157	21	
3	39189182	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: R + P 436786

See also

N | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Harmon

Pvte, Sewells Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 16 Aug, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties discharged 16 Aug. 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 201

Procter

[575]

Copyst.

H | Lee's Regiment | Continental Troops.

Josiah Hormon

Drummers & fifers

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of a Detachment of the Reg't commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Smith, Esq., late under the command of Capt. Jonathan Drown.

For the month of May, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

H | Lee's Regiment | Continental Troops.

Josiah Harmon

Drummers & fifers

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the third Detachment of Col. Lee's Regiment in the service of the United States, under the command of capt. Jonathan Drown, from April 30 to July 1, 1778.

Term 3 years.....

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

133

Harvey William

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37166458	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

N Lee's Regiment. Continental Troops.

William Harvey

Pr , Lymans Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 8 Augt , 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties discharged 8 Aug 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 201

Proctor

[575] *Copyist.*

Hastings John

Lee's Regiment Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37/66457	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 426 / 86

See also

N Lee's Regiment. Continental Troops.

John Hastings
Captain Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*,

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 25 May, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 201

Proctor

[575] *Copyist.*

Hawks William

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37166455	20
2 3918 9034	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark: R + P 436786

See also

N Lee's Regiment. Continental Troops.

William Hawks

Lieutenant Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Jany , 1777.

Term

Casualties Cashiered 17 Nov. 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 201

Procter.

[575]

Copyist.

H	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Wm. Hawks

1 Lt.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Jonathan Drown's Company in the Regiment of foot commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. S. Smith.

for the month of August, 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

136

Haynes. Josiah

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37166467	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

N Lee's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

Josiah Haynes

H. Northes Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 20 June, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties deserted in Mus 3 Sept

'77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page. 202

Procter

Copyst.

137

Henry Joseph

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37164491	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436 786

See also

H — Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Henry

Corp, V Homes Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 8 Aug , 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties deserted 25 Apl 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 202

Procter

Copyst.

138

Lews, Josiah

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 7 4 0 5 4 3 4 0	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein ✓.

Book Mark:

See also

H | Lee's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Josiah Hews

Appears with the rank of Prw on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who are Deserted from Col[o] William R. Lee's Reg[t] from the 1[st] Day of January 1777: to the 9[th] Day of April 1779:—the latter being the day the incorporation took Place.—

Revolutionary War.

List dated Not Dated

, 17 .

Term of Service:

3 Y[rs], War

When Inlisted, June 20 , 1777 .

When Deserted, Aug 1 , 1777 .

Description:

Age, , Size: feet, Inches.

Hair, , Complex[n],

Place of Residence:

State,

County,

Town,

Engaged for:

County,

Town,

Remarks:

Number of record

1

J. M. Weaver

(545m) *Copyist.*

1379

Higgins, Heman

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37464942	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

H | Lee's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Heman Higans

Appears with the rank of Priv. on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who are Deserted from Col° William R. Lee's Reg' from the 1st Day of January 1777: to the 9th Day of April 1779:—the latter being the day the incorporation took Place.—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not Dated

, 17 .

Term of Service:

3 Yrs. War

When Inlisted, Sept 10 , 1777.

When Deserted, May 1 , 1778.

Description:

Age, , Size: feet, Inches.

Hair, , Complexn,

Place of Residence:

State,

County,

Town,

Engaged for:

County,

Town,

Remarks:

Number of record

1

T. M. Weare

(545m) Copyist.

Hill, Aaron

Lee's Legion
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 46 40 77	20	
2	16 64 56	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark: R. P 436 F6

See also

Id Lees Regiment | Continental Troops

Id Hill

Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

Communication

of stated as follows:

Lancaster Janu 12: 1778

Most Honored Sir:

The Bearer of this Mr Jno Brown, 2d Lieut in Colo Lees Regt accompanied with Mr. Id. Hill Ensign in the same, wait on your Excellency with an intention of resigning their Commissions the Reason they gave me was that their pay was not sufficient to Support them as Officers & to Continue in the Service would be injuring the Small Fortune they posses. They are Worthy Officers (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

2

E M Weaver

(545i) Copyist.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
37464377

& (in my opinion) would be an honour to the Service - My reason for presenting your Excellency with this is that I should be happy to have them continue in the Service as the reason offer'd arises from a temporary evil & is commonly the case with officers Stationed in large Towns which vanishes upon their return to Camp -

x x x x x

I have the honour to Subscribe myself
Your Excellency's
most obedient Servt
Wm J. Smith Lt Col° Lees Regt

His Excellency
G. Washington

N Lee's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

Aaron Hall

Ensign Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 26 April , 1777.

Term

Casualties Omitted 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 201

Procter

[575] *Copyst.*

141

Holman. Jacob

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Inmate | Inmate

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37166472	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436786

See also

N Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Holman

K, V Nones Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 18 Sep , 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties died 15 March 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 202

Proctor

[575] *Copyist.*

142

Holman. Samuel

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37166470	20	
2	39169110	21	
3	39189203	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 436 ff 6

See also

NY | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Saml Holman

A. Hastings Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Sep , 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties reinlisted 19 Jany 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 202

Procter

[575] *Copyist.*

H	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Saml. Holmon

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the third Detachment of Col. Lee's Regiment in the service of the United States, under the command of capt. Jonathan Drown, from April 30 to July 1, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

H	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Saml. Holman

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of a Detachment of the Reg't commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Smith, Esq., late under the command of Capt. Jonathan Drown.

For the month of May, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Hood, James

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3)46 4341	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein ✓.

Book Mark:

See also

Dd | Lee's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

James Hood

Appears with the rank of Prw on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who are Deserted from Col[o] William R. Lee's Reg[t] from the 1[st] Day of January 1777: to the 9[th] Day of April 1779:—the latter being the day the incorporation took Place.—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not Dated

, 17 .

Term of Service:

3 Y[rs], War

When Inlisted, Jany 29 , 1778 .

When Deserted, May 1 , 1778 .

Description:

Age, , Size: feet, Inches.

Hair, , Complex[n],

Place of Residence:

State, Massachusetts

County, Suffolk

Town, Boston

Engaged for:

County,

Town,

Remarks:

Number of record

1

T. M. Wilson

(545*m*) Copyist.

Horton, Samuel

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37166460	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 406 / 86

See also

H Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Horton

K, Ames Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 31 May, 1777.

Term war

Casualties dead 6 Oct 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 201

Roster

[575] *Copyist.*

/45

Howard Benjamin

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37166462	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R V P 436786

See also

N | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Howard

Pr. Droines Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 3 apl , 1778.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 207

Proctor

[575]

Copyist.

Howard Caleb

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37166461	20
2 39189053	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R & P 436 x 86

See also _____

H	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Caleb Howard

Pvt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Jonathan Drown's Company in the Regiment of foot commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. S. Smith.

for the month of August, 1778.

Remarks:

Sick at Philadelphia

Swain

Copyist.

dy Lee's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

Caleb Howard

Pt, Downes Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Sep , 1777.

Term 3 yr

Casualties des^{d} 30 Jany 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 207

Procter

[575] *Copyist.*

147

Hunt. Josiah

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 97/66468	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark: R. & P 436786

See also

VA | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Hunt

Co., Norths

Co., Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 6 Sep , 1777.

Term 3 yr

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 202

Procter

[575] *Copyist.*

Hunter. Alexander

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3716447	20	
2	3918909 2	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P 436, 86

See also

H	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Alexr. Hunter

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of a Detachment of the Reg't commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Smith, Esq., late under the command of Capt. Jonathan Drown.
For the month of May, 1778.

Term 3 years.
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

N | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alexan. Hunter

A, L. Woolseys Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 14 Nov, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 202

Proctor

[575] *Copyist.*

Ide. Nathan 149

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,6726	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436-86

See also

I | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nathan Ide

Pr, Lt. Woolseys Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 28 May, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties discharged 28 May 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 228

Procter

Copyist.

Ingalls, Joseph

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Inmate | Inmate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37/672 59	20	
2	59/89/60	21	
3	39/89119	22	
4	39/8921 11	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 67.

Book Mark: R & P 436/86

See also

I	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Joseph Ingalls

Pvt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Jonathan Drown's Company in the Regiment of foot commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. S. Smith.

for the month of August, 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

I — | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Ingalls

Pr, Drowne Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 24 Dec^r, 1777.

Term 3 yo

Casualties desert^d 8 Nov. 79, Found.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 228

Procter

[575]

Copyist.

I	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Joseph Ingals

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of a Detachment of the Reg't commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Smith, Esq., late under the command of Capt. Jonathan Drown.

For the month of May, 1778.

Term 3 years

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

I	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Joseph Ingalls

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the third Detachment of Col. Lee's Regiment in the service of the United States, under the command of capt. Jonathan Drown, from April 30 to July 1, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Johnson, Benjamin

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 B7464343	20
2 16 7260	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein ~.

Book Mark: R. P #36746

See also

J | Lee's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Benja Johnson

Appears with the rank of Prw on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who are Deserted from Col° William R. Lee's Reg' from the 1st Day of January 1777: to the 9th Day of April 1779:—the latter being the day the incorporation took Place.—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not Dated

....., 17 .

Term of Service:

3 Yrs, 3yrs. War .....

When Inlisted, Oct 25 , 1777 .

When Deserted, June 1 , 1778 .

Description:

Age, ..., Size: ..... feet, ... Inches.

Hair, ..., Complexn, ...

Place of Residence:

State, ...

County, ...

Town, ...

Engaged for:

County, ...

Town, ...

Remarks: .....

.....

Number of record:

1

T. M. Weaver

(545m) Copyist.

J | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Johnson
Pr, Hastings Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 25 Oct, 1777.

Term 3 yr

Casualties deserted in June 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 228

Proctor

[575] *Copyist.*

152

Johnson Nathaniel

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37167262	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436 / 86

See also

J Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nathaul Johnson
Pr, Hastings Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 27 Oct , 1777.

Term 3yr

Casualties discharged 26 Oct. 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 228

Rocker

[575]

Copyist.

152a

Jeffry Thos.

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39189150	26
2 39189181	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

J	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Thos. Irefry

Drummers & fifers

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of a Detachment of the Reg't commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Smith, Esq., late under the command of Capt. Jonathan Drown.

For the month of May, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

J	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Thos. Jefry

Drummers & fifers

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the third Detachment of Col. Lee's Regiment in the service of the United States, under the command of capt. Jonathan Drown, from April 30 to July 1, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Kempton, Joseph

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37676685	20	
2	39189127	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P x P 436786

See also

K Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Kempton
K, Lymans Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 7 Sept., 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 240

Proctor

[575] *Copyist.*

K	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Joseph Kimpton

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of a Detachment of the Reg't commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Smith, Esq., late under the command of Capt. Jonathan Drown.

For the month of May, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

K	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Joseph Kimbon

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the third Detachment of Col. Lee's Regiment in the service of the United States, under the command of capt. Jonathan Drown, from April 30 to July 1, 1778.

Term 3 years

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Kimball, Rufus

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Cmrati | Cmrati

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37167686	20	
2	39189144	21	
3	39189227	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: VR x P436 86

See also

K | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Rufus Kimball

Pr, Sewalls Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Mar , 1778.

Term 3 yr

Casualties desert 5 Dec. 79

Joined

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 240

Procter

[575] *Copyist.*

K-	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Rufus Kimball

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of a Detachment of the Reg't commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Smith, Esq., late under the command of Capt. Jonathan Drown.

For the month of May, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

K	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Rufus Kimbel

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the third Detachment of Col. Lee's Regiment in the service of the United States, under the command of capt. Jonathan Drown, from April 30 to July 1, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

154a

Kinton Joseph

Lees Regiment

Continental Troops

Pvt.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kempton Joseph

King Josiah

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37167687	20
2 39189171	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436 786

See also

K	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Josiah King

Sgt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the third Detachment of Col. Lee's Regiment in the service of the United States, under the command of capt. Jonathan Drown, from April 30 to July 1, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

K | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah King
Serjt. Hastings Co.,
Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment 20 Sept, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Reduced 23 Oct. 78
Serjt 12 May 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 240

Pooles

[575]

Copyist.

7-7

Kingman. Samuel

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37167684	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436786

See also

K Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Kingman
Pr , Lymans Co.,
Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 24 Aug, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties reenlisted 18 Jany 80
discharged 24 Augt 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page. 240

Procter

[575] *Copyist.*

Kingsbury. John

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37167689	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RW P436 786

See also

K | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Knigsbury
R, Lt. Woolsey Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 17 June, 1777.

Term 3 yr

Casualties discharged 17 June 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 240

Procter

Copyist.

158

Layton. James

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37168301	20	
2	39189141	21	
3	39189224	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark: R+P436786

✓

See also

L	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

James Laton

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the third Detachment of Col. Lee's Regiment in the service of the United States, under the command of capt. Jonathan Drown, from April 30 to July 1, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

L	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

James Layton

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of a Detachment of the Reg't commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Smith, Esq., late under the command of Capt. Jonathan Drown.

For the month of May, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Taylor

P, Farrell Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 20 Feb, 17 77.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Deserted 1 Nov 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 356

W. O. Saunders

[575] *Copyist.*

159

Lee, Edward

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37/68302	20	
2	39189128	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R+P43686

See also

Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

[illegible]

[illegible] Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term 3 Yr

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 256

[575] [illegible]

Copyist.

L	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Edwd. Lee

~~Pvt~~

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of a Detachment of the Reg't commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Smith, Esq., late under the command of Capt. Jonathan Drown.

For the month of May, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

15 9a

Lee George

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39189	26
2 3917 126	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

L	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

George Lee

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of a Detachment of the Reg't commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Smith, Esq., late under the command of Capt. Jonathan Drown.

For the month of May, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

L.	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

George Lees

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the third Detachment of Col. Lee's Regiment in the service of the United States, under the command of capt. Jonathan Drown, from April 30 to July 1, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Lee, William R.

Lee's Regiment Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37464376	20	
2	168290	21	
3	391255587	22	
4	5788	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P 436786

See also

Lee's Regt.

Lee

Colo

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

in the body of an account with Brigadier General Parsons

as follows: Dr.

1777 April 26

To Cash sent him by Colo. Lee by Wm. Palfrey Esq. dollars 2000.

Vol. 143, page 80

(545*i*)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

Lee's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

William R. Lee

Captain Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } June, 1777.

Term

Casualties: Res. May 1778 Wounded

Resigned - Time not Known

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 356

[575] *Copyist.*

Lee's Regt

William Lee

Colo

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the person named above, the earliest entry in said account being dated Jan 3, 1777,

and the latest Apl 26, 1777.

Vol. 143, page 111

J. L. Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

L Lee's Regiment Continental Troops.

Lee

Col

Appears as shown below on a

Communication

of Stated as follows:

Lancaster Janry 12th 1778

Most Honoured Sir:

The Bearer of this Mr Jno Brown 2d Lieut in Colo: Lees Regt accompanied with Mr Hill Ensign in the Same, Wait on your Excellency with an intention of resigning their Commissions. The reason they gave me Was that their pay was not Suffecient To Support them as Officers & to Continue in the Service Would be injuring the Small fortune they possess. They are Worthy (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. M. Ware

Copyist.

DEC. 1 37464376 1903

Officers a(in my opinion) would be an honor to the Service - My reason for presenting Your Excellency with this is that I should be happy to have them (continue in the Service as the Reason offered arises from a temporary evil & is commonly the case with Officers Stationed in Large towns which vanishes upon their return to Camp -

+ + x x x x x

I have the honour to Subscribe myself

Your Excellency's
most Obedient Servt

Wm J. Smith Lt Col Lees Regt

His Excellency
G. Washington

Lewis Levi

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37168299	20	
2	39189259	21	
3	39189131	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. P436786

See also

L	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Lewis Luis

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the third Detachment of Col. Lee's Regiment in the service of the United States, under the command of capt. Jonathan Drown, from April 30 to July 1, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

L	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Levi Lewis

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of a Detachment of the Reg't commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Smith, Esq., late under the command of Capt. Jonathan Drown.
For the month of May, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

[illegible] Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 15 Feb. , 1777.

Term 3 Yr

Casualties discharged 15 Feb. 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 234

[575] *Copyist.*

L	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Levi Lewis

Pvt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Jonathan Drown's Company in the Regiment of foot commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. S. Smith.

for the month of August, 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

162

Lewis Thomas

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168213	20	
2	39189122	21	
3	39189213	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436) 86

See also

L | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Lewis
C., Lyman's Co.,
Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 10 Nov, 1777

Term 3 yr

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 356

[575] *Copyist.*

L	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Thos. Lewis

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of a Detachment of the Reg't commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Smith, Esq., late under the command of Capt. Jonathan Drown.

For the month of May, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

L	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Thos. Lewis

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the third Detachment of Col. Lee's Regiment in the service of the United States, under the command of capt. Jonathan Drown, from April 30 to July 1, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

763

Lewis William

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37, 6 8 2 4 5	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

See also

L | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Lewis

Jr., (Jrnes Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 8 July , 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 256

[575]

Copyist.

1655

Libbe John

Lee's Regiment

Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War)

(~~CONFEDERATE~~)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39189231	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also _____

.....

L	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

John. Libbe

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the third Detachment of Col. Lee's Regiment in the service of the United States, under the command of capt. Jonathan Drown, from April 30 to July 1, 1778.

Term 3 years.....

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

Library. Richard

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37/6833	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R v P 4367 f 6

See also

L Lee's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

Richard Libby

(P), Privt, Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Oct. , 17 77.

Term 3 yr

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 256

[575] *Copyist.*

Silbey. Robert 65

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37168304	20	
2	39189091	21	
3	39189186	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P 436786

See also

L	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Robert Libbey

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the third Detachment of Col. Lee's Regiment in the service of the United States, under the command of capt. Jonathan Drown, from April 30 to July 1, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

L	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Robert Libbee

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of a Detachment of the Reg't commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Smith, Esq., late under the command of Capt. Jonathan Drown.

For the month of May, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

L | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robert Libby

P, North's Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term 3 Yrs

Casualties Recruited in June 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 256

[575]

Copyist.

Libby. Thomas

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37168494	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.t P436786

See also

Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

(1) Thomas Pilley

Sergt., Capt. Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 3 July, 1777.

Term 3 Yrs

Casualties discharged 1 July 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3; page 256

Copyist.

/67

Libby, Jotham

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37168305	20	
2	39189139	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. P436786

See also

L	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Jonan. Libbee

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of a Detachment of the Reg't commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Smith, Esq., late under the command of Capt. Jonathan Drown.

For the month of May, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

L — Lee's Regiment. — Continental Troops.

Nathan Kirby

Capt., Hennings's Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } July, 1778.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Sept 1 1778

Returned from desertion 27 Dec 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 356

[575]

Copyist.

Lindley. John

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37168246	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436 786

See also

L | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Linsey

P., Olmes Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 28 May, 1777.

Term 3 yr War

Casualties 16 Dec 77. died

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 256

[575] *Copyist.*

Lovell James

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37168292	20	
2	39189160	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RP 43786

2 See also

L | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Lovell

Ensign Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 25 May, 1777.

Term .....

Casualties Left in Canada 1779

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol 5, page 256

[575] *Copyist.*

L	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

James Lovol

Ens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the third Detachment of Col. Lee's Regiment in the service of the United States, under the command of capt. Jonathan Drown, from April 30 to July 1, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Sick at the Fishkill.

Swain

Copyist.

Luther James

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37168300	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436786

See also

James Luther

Corp.ᵗ, Sewalls Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 20 Feb, 17 77.

Term 3 yr

Casualties Sergt Sept 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 256

[575]

Copyist.

Luther Peleg

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37168297	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436786

See also

L | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Pvt. Co. L, Lee's Regiment, Jones Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 20 Feb, 1777.

Term War

Casualties Joined 20 Feb 1777

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 256

[575] *Copyist.*

1772

Lyman Daniel

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37168241	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436 / 46

See also

L. [illegible]

Dan Lyman
a, D, C,

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy :

Sir

Please to Deliver The Bearer Three Dozen flints fer The use of a Detatch of men from L[t] Col[l] Pawlings Reg[t] under my Command

J. Hallett Cap[t]

Crompend Oct[r] 15[th] 79

M[r] Hide

Mandwelles Oct[r] 16[th] 1779

Sir

Please to deliver the within number of flints
By order of M G Heath

Dan Lyman A D C

M[r] Hyde

Rec[d] of J hyde C M I three Dozen Flints

Peleg × Ballard

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

92

(545*i*)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

L | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Lynch

Captain Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 10 June, 1777.

Term

Casualties Deranged on April 1779

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 356

[575] *Copyist.*

173

Lyon Aaron

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37168298	20	
2	3918 9036	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R & P 436 786

See also

L	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Aaron Lyon

Sgt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Jonathan Drown's Company in the Regiment of foot commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. S. Smith.

for the month of August, 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

L | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Canon Lyon

Sergt, Abrams Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 15 Feb , 1777.

Term 3 y

Casualties Reduced 18 Jan 78

discharged 15 Feb. 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 256

[575]

Copyst.

Mansfield John

Lee's. Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 7 4 6 4 3 4 6	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein ___.

Book Mark: ___

See also ___

M | Lee's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

John Mansfield

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who are Deserted from Col° William R. Lee's Reg' from the 1st Day of January 1777: to the 9th Day of April 1779:—the latter being the day the incorporation took Place.—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not Dated

, 17 .

Term of Service:

3 Yrs, 3 yrs War

When Inlisted, June 20 , 1777.

When Deserted, June 20 , 1778.

Description:

Age, , Size: feet, Inches.

Hair, , Complexn,

Place of Residence:

State,

County,

Town,

Engaged for:

County,

Town,

Remarks:

Number of record

1

T. M. Weaver

(545m) Copyist.

1749 Prince Wm Co

Mars. James.

Lee's ~~Legion~~ Regt
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37169247	20
2 3918 9086	21
3 3918 7176	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

+ Corrected 1-22-27 EdB

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: R.P. 436, 786

See also_____

M	Lee's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

James Mars

Corp'l, Van Hornes Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 March, 1778.

Term 3 yr.

Casualties Reduced 1 Sept 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 281

Wm Spencer

[575] *Copyist.*

M	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

James Mars

Corp

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of a Detachment of the Reg't commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Smith, Esq., late under the command of Capt. Jonathan Drown.

For the month of May, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

M	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

James Marrs

Corp

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the third Detachment of Col. Lee's Regiment in the service of the United States, under the command of capt. Jonathan Drown, from April 30 to July 1, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1776

Martin Gideon

Lee's Regiment

Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War)

(~~CONFEDERATE~~)

Pvt.	

CARD NUMBERS

1	39189049	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also _____

.....

M	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Gideon Martin

Pvt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Jonathan Drown's Company in the Regiment of foot commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. S. Smith.

for the month of August, 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

175 Previous to 1776

McBride, Daniel

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3746445	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel McBride

Appears with the rank of Prw on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who are Deserted from Colo William R. Lee's Regt from the 1st Day of January 1777: to the 9th Day of April 1779:—the latter being the day the incorporation took Place.—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not Dated

, 17 .

Term of Service:

3 Yrs, 3yrs War

When Inlisted, July 21 , 1777 .

When Deserted, July 21 , 1777 .

Description:

Age, , Size: feet, Inches.

Hair, , Complexn.

Place of Residence:

State,

County,

Town,

Engaged for:

County,

Town,

Remarks:

Number of record

1

T. M Weaver

(545m) Copyist.

175a

McMahan James

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39189136	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

M	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

James McMahan

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of a Detachment of the Reg't commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Smith, Esq., late under the command of Capt. Jonathan Drown.

For the month of May, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Cancelled

?

Swain

Copyist.

Medbury John 1776

Lee's Regiment

Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War)

(~~CONFEDERATE~~)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39189159	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also _____

.....

M	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

John Medbry

2 Lt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the third Detachment of Col. Lee's Regiment in the service of the United States, under the command of capt. Jonathan Drown, from April 30 to July 1, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

176 rev war 1776

Merry, Joseph

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 7 4 6 4 3 4 4	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

M | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Merry

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who are Deserted from Col[o] William R. Lee's Reg[t] from the 1[st] Day of January 1777: to the 9[th] Day of April 1779:—the latter being the day the incorporation took Place.—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not Dated

, 17 .

Term of Service:

3 Y[rs], 3 yrs War

When Inlisted, Feby 17 , 1777 .

When Deserted, May 1 , 1778 .

Description:

Age, , Size: feet, Inches.

Hair, , Complex[n],

Place of Residence:

State,

County,

Town,

Engaged for:

County,

Town,

Remarks:

Number of record

1

T. M. Sevier

(545m) Copyist.

1769

Miller. Peter

Regiment

Lee's ~~Legion~~ ,

Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37169245	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

-1. Corrected 5-1-24. EDB

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

√ See also

Pa	Lee's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Peter Millin

P., Van Hornes Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 28 May, 1777.

Term War

Casualties Omitted on Oct. 79

deserted 9 nov 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol 3, page 281

W. Spencer

Copyist.

Millikin James 176

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39189077	26
2 39189163	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

M	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

James Millikin

Sgt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of a Detachment of the Reg't commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Smith, Esq., late under the command of Capt. Jonathan Drown.

For the month of May, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

M	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

James Millikan

Sgt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the third Detachment of Col. Lee's Regiment in the service of the United States, under the command of capt. Jonathan Drown, from April 30 to July 1, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

176 ✓

Millikin Joel

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39184108	26
2 39184121	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

M	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Joel Millikin

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL.

of a Detachment of the Reg't commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Smith, Esq., late under the command of Capt. Jonathan Drown.

For the month of May, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

M	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Joel Millikan

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the third Detachment of Col. Lee's Regiment in the service of the United States, under the command of capt. Jonathan Drown, from April 30 to July 1, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

✓ 177 Pierces W 1769

Newland, John

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 7 4 6 4 3 4 8	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

N | Lee's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

John Newland

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who are Deserted from Col[e] William R. Lee's Reg[t] from the 1[st] Day of January 1777: to the 9[th] Day of April 1779:—the latter being the day the incorporation took Place.—

Revolutionary War.

List dated

Not dated , 17 .

Term of Service:

3 Y[rs], War

When Inlisted, Dec[r] 7 , 1777.

When Deserted, May 1 , 1778.

Description:

Age, , Size: feet, Inches.

Hair, , Complex[n],

Place of Residence:

State, Massachusetts

County, Hampshire)

Town, Burk

Engaged for:

County,

Town,

Remarks:

Number of record

1

T. M. Weaver

(545m)

Copyist.

1776

Neuman, Samuel

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37169867	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P4367.86

See also

N

Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Newman

Lieut, Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 30 May, 1777.

Term

Casualties Resigned in muster for Decr 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 310

Hardman

[575] *Copyist.*

179

Newton. Francis

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3746434	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark:

See also

N | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Francis Newton

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who are Deserted from Col° William R. Lee's Reg' from the 1st Day of January 1777: to the 9th Day of April 1779:—the latter being the day the incorporation took Place.—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not Dated

, 17 .

Term of Service:

3 Yrs, War

When Inlisted, Nov 12 , 1777.

When Deserted, April 3 , 1778.

Description:

Age, , Size: feet, Inches.

Hair, , Complex", .

Place of Residence:

State, Massachusetts

County, Suffolk

Town, Boston

Engaged for:

County,

Town,

Remarks:

Number of record

1

T M Weaver

(545m) Copyist.

Nichols Nathaniel

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37169868	20	
2	39189165	21	
3	39189081	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R x W 436786

See also

N Lee's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Nathl Nichols

Serg , Sewells Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 25 Jan , 1778

Term 3 yrs war

Casualties Reinlisted for the war deserted 1 April

Remarks: EC

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 310

Hardman

[575] *Copyist.*

N	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Nathl. Nickols

Sgt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the third Detachment of Col. Lee's Regiment in the service of the United States, under the command of capt. Jonathan Drown, from April 30 to July 1, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

N	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Nathl. Nichols

Sgt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of a Detachment of the Reg't commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Smith, Esq., late under the command of Capt. Jonathan Drown.
For the month of May, 1778.

Term 3 years

Remarks:

Swain
Copyist.

1800

Nicholson Nathnl

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39189135	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

N	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Nathnl. Nicholson

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of a Detachment of the Reg't commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Smith, Esq., late under the command of Capt. Jonathan Drown.

For the month of May, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Cancelled

Swain

Copyist.

North William

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37169866	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 43678

See also

N Lee's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

William Firth
Capt , Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 May , 1777.

Term

Casualties Aid de Camp to Baron de Steuben

Remarks: June 20

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 310

Landman

Copyist.

181a

Norton Benjn

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39189121	26
2 39189212	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

N	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Benjn. Norton

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of a Detachment of the Reg't commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Smith, Esq., late under the command of Capt. Jonathan Drown.

For the month of May, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

N	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

~~Benjm. Norton~~

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the third Detachment of Col. Lee's Regiment in the service of the United States, under the command of capt. Jonathan Drown, from April 30 to July 1, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Deserted June 13

Swain

Copyist.

182

O'Brian. John

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37464349	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

	Lee's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

John Obrian

Appears with the rank of Prw on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who are Deserted from Col[o] William R. Lee's Reg[t] from the 1[st] Day of January 1777: to the 9[th] Day of April 1779:—the latter being the day the incorporation took Place.—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not Dated

, 17 .

Term of Service:

3 Y[rs], War

When Inlisted, Decr. 13 , 1777.

When Deserted, March 3 , 1778.

Description:

Age, , Size: feet, Inches.

Hair, , Complex[n],

Place of Residence:

State, Connecticut

County, New London

Town, New London

Engaged for:

County,

Town,

Remarks:

Number of record

1

T. Meacam

(545m) Copyist.

Ormsbee, Joseph

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3-17806	20	
2	39189104	21	
3	39189197	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R. P. 436786

See also

C | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Grimsbee

Pt , 2 Hadleys Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 14 Dec , 1777.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 319

[575] Hardman

Copyist.

	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Joseph Ormsbee

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of a Detachment of the Reg't commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Smith, Esq., late under the command of Capt. Jonathan Drown.

For the month of May, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

O	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Joseph Omsbree

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the third Detachment of Col. Lee's Regiment in the service of the United States, under the command of capt. Jonathan Drown, from April 30 to July 1, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

v 154

Orme Joshua

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37470060	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P 436/86

See also

B | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Orne

Captain Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Jany, 1777.

Term

Casualties Resigned 21 Oct. 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 319

Hardman

[575] *Copyist.*

Parker. James

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3746352	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark:

See also

P | Lee's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

James Parker

Appears with the rank of Priv^t on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who are Deserted from Col^o William R. Lee's Reg^t from the 1st Day of January 1777: to the 9th Day of April 1779:—the latter being the day the incorporation took Place.—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not Dated

, 17 .

Term of Service:

3 Y^rs, War

When Inlisted, Augt 14 , 1777 .

When Deserted, never joined , 17 .

Description:

Age, , Size: feet, Inches.

Hair, , Complex^n,

Place of Residence:

State,

County,

Town,

Engaged for:

County,

Town,

Remarks:

Number of record.

1

T. M. Weaver

(545m) *Copyist.*

156

Parmeter. Jacob

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37464351	20	
2	170771	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R v P 436786

See also

P | Lee's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Jacob Parmeter

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who are Deserted from Col[o] William R. Lee's Reg[t] from the 1[st] Day of January 1777: to the 9[th] Day of April 1779:—the latter being the day the incorporation took Place.—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not Dated

, 17 .

Term of Service:

3 Y[rs], 3yrs War

When Inlisted, Sept 16 , 1777 .

When Deserted, Sept 6 , 1778 .

Description:

Age, , Size: feet, Inches.

Hair, , Complex[n],

Place of Residence:

State, Massachusetts

County, Worcester

Town, Oakham

Engaged for:

County,

Town,

Remarks:

Number of record.

1

T M Weaver

(545m)

Copyist.

P | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Parmeter
P , Lymans Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 13 Sept , 1777.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Deserted Sept. 78

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 336

Hardman

[575] *Copyist.*

186a

Parney Jonathan

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corpl

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39189083	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

P	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Jonathan Parney

Corp

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of a Detachment of the Reg't commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Smith, Esq., late under the command of Capt. Jonathan Drown.
For the month of May, 1778.

Term 3 years

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

87

Patch. George

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37172728	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. A. 1086-88

✓ See also

P Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Patch

P Lyman's Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 11 Sept , 1777.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties

returned from desertion

Remarks 27 Aug. 79 reenlistd

27 Dec 79

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 336

Hartman

[575] *Copyist.*

Peck. 88

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37170790	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 436786

V See also

Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Capt
1st, 2d Lt Hookings Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 20 May, 1775.

Term 8 Mo

Casualties Deed June 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 337

Hardman

[575] *Copyist.*

159

Peck, Joseph

Lee's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Peck, Joshua

Pick, Joshua

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Inmate | Inmate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37170785	20	
2	39189048	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: R+D 40678

See also

P	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Joshua Peck

Pvt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Jonathan Drown's Company in the Regiment of foot commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. S. Smith.

for the month of August, 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

× or Joseph
Joshua Peck
Pvt., Downs Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 20 Feby, 1777.

Term 3yr

Casualties Discharged
19 Feby 1780

Remarks:

× As in book.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 337

Hardman

[575] *Copyst.*

Pick. Sylvester

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37170779	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 4267 86

See also

P | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Sylvester Peck

P—, Grimes Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 7 June, 1777.

Term 8 Mo

Casualties Discharged

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 336

Hardman

[575] *Copyist.*

192

Perry. Jesse

-Lee's Regiment Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37177784	20	
2	39189041	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436-86

See also

P | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jesse Terry

Pvt, Downs Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 4 Feby, 1777.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Reduced, 3 Nov 78

Restored to rank & pay

Remarks: for all back time

Discharged 28 May, 780

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 337

Hardman

[575] *Copyist.*

P	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Jesse Perry

Drummer

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Jonathan Drown's Company in the Regiment of foot commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. S. Smith.

for the month of August, 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

V 193

Perry. John

Lee's Regiment Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37464350	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

P | Lee's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

John Perry

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who are Deserted from Col° William R. Lee's Reg[t] from the 1st Day of January 1777: to the 9th Day of April 1779:—the latter being the day the incorporation took Place.—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not Dated

, 17 .

Term of Service:

3 Yrs, War

When Inlisted, April 16 , 1778 .

When Deserted, May 1 , 1778 .

Description:

Age, , Size: feet, Inches.

Hair, , Complexn,

Place of Residence:

State, Massachusetts

County, Suffolk

Town, Boston

Engaged for:

County,

Town,

Remarks:

Number of record

1

T M Weaver

Copyist.

(545m)

Pierce. Jesse

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37170780	20	
2	39189180	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 43686

See also

P | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jesse Pierce

P, Innes Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 20 Feby, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 336

Hardman

[575] *Copyist.*

P | Lee's Regiment | Continental Troops.

Jesse Peirce

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of a Detachment of the Reg't commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Smith, Esq., late under the command of Capt. Jonathan Drown.

For the month of May, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1775

Pierce. Jesse

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3717282	20	
2	3918 9219	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R + P436786

See also

P | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jesse Pierce

P , Drowns , Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 20 Feby , 17 77.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Deserted 5 Oct 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 336

Hartman

[575] *Copyist.*

P	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Jesse Pearce

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the third Detachment of Col. Lee's Regiment in the service of the United States, under the command of capt. Jonathan Drown, from April 30 to July 1, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

176

Pierce. Job

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37170781	20	
2	39189101	21	
3	39189194	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P436786

See also

P	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Job Peirce

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the third Detachment of Col. Lee's Regiment in the service of the United States, under the command of capt. Jonathan Drown, from April 30 to July 1, 1778.

Term 3 years.....

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

P	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Job Peirce

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of a Detachment of the Reg't commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Smith, Esq., late under the command of Capt. Jonathan Drown.
For the month of May, 1778.

Term 3 years.....
Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

P | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Job Pierce
Sergt, Browns Co.,
Col William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 20 Feby, 1777.

Term 3ys war

Casualties Deserted 7 Oct 77
Joined 15 Oct 79

Remarks: reinlisted 21 Jan 80

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 336

Hardman

[575] *Copyist.*

V 177

Pierce. Philip

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt. | Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37170786	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark: R v P43678

See also

P Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Philip Pierce
P , Sewells Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 25 Feby , 1777.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 337

Hardman

[575] *Copyist.*

Pierce Wheeler

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37170587	20	
2	39189074	21	
3	39189168	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P4867-86

✓ See also

P | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wheeler Pierce
Sergt, Hastings Co.,
Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 20 Feby , 1777

Term 3yr war

Casualties Admitted in May muster 78 reenlisted

Remarks: for War 1 Jany 80

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 337

Hardman

[575] *Copyist.*

P	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Wheeler Peirce

Sgt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of a Detachment of the Reg't commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Smith, Esq., late under the command of Capt. Jonathan Drown.

For the month of May, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

P	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Wheeler Parce

Sgt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the third Detachment of Col. Lee's Regiment in the service of the United States, under the command of capt. Jonathan Drown, from April 30 to July 1, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Deserted June 15

Swain

Copyist.

Piggot. Levi

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37170783	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436 / 68

See also

P | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Lewis · Piggot

P , Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 29 Apl , 17 .

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Deserted 21 Dec 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 336

Hardman

[575] *Copyst.*

Plaster. John

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37172788	20	
2	2918 9107	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 436788

See also

P	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

John Plaster

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of a Detachment of the Reg't commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Smith, Esq., late under the command of Capt. Jonathan Drown.
For the month of May, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

P	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

John Plaster

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the third Detachment of Col. Lee's Regiment in the service of the United States, under the command of capt. Jonathan Drown, from April 30 to July 1, 1778.

Term 3 years

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

P | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Plasted
P , Hasting Co.,
Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 22 Nov , 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 337

Hardman

Copyist.

2011

Plummer, Isaac

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37170789	20	
2	39189114	21	
3	39189207	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.v P436-86

V See also

P | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Plummer

P , Hastings Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 22 Nov , 1777.

Term 3 Yr

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 337

Hardman

[575] *Copyist.*

P	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Isaac Plummer

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of a Detachment of the Reg't commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Smith, Esq., late under the command of Capt. Jonathan Drown.

For the month of May, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

P	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Isaac Plommor

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the third Detachment of Col. Lee's Regiment in the service of the United States, under the command of capt. Jonathan Drown, from April 30 to July 1, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

302

Pond. Enoch

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37170776	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436-86

See also

P | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Enoch Pond

Ensign, Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 4 January, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 336

Harman

[575] *Copyist.*

202a

Ravago John

Lees Regiment

Continental Troops

Pvt	

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rovrego John

113

Reynolds, Thomas

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37171742	20
2 39189193	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: W P4367 86

See also

K | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Reynolds
P., Fauquier Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Dec 5, 1777.

Term 3 yr.

Casualties Enlisted Dec 4, 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 357

Bayle S.

[575] *Copyst.*

K	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Thos. Ewals

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the third Detachment of Col. Lee's Regiment in the service of the United States, under the command of capt. Jonathan Drown, from April 30 to July 1, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Reed, Jeremiah

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37/7/23/	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 436 / 86

See also

T. Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Reed

Lieutenant Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } June 1, 1777.

Term

Casualties Resigned Nov 13, '78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 357

[575]

Copyist.

Rensh. Charles

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37171743	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436 > f 6

See also

R | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Charles Penoyer,
Co., 2 Wolseys Co.,
Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } May 28, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Comp'd July 1, 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 357

[575]

Copyist.

206

Revol. Anthony

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37464353	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Anthony Revoil

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who are Deserted from Col° William R. Lee's Reg' from the 1st Day of January 1777: to the 9th Day of April 1779:—the latter being the day the incorporation took Place.—

Revolutionary War.

List dated Not Dated

, 17 .

Term of Service:

3 Yrs, War

When Inlisted, March 12 , 1777 .

When Deserted, April 3 , 1778 .

Description:

Age, , Size: feet, Inches.

Hair, , Complexn,

Place of Residence:

State, Massachusetts

County, Suffolk

Town, Boston

Engaged for:

County,

Town,

Remarks:

Number of record

1

T. M. Weaver

(545m) Copyist.

2466v

Rhodes Samuel

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War)

(~~CONFEDERATE~~)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39 18 90 45	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also _____

.....

R	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Samuel Rhodes

Pvt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Jonathan Drown's Company in the Regiment of foot commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. S. Smith.

for the month of August, 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

2097

Richards, John

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37171736	20	
2	39189044	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436 / 86

See also

A | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Richards
B, Downs Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } May 16, 1777.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Discharged May 16, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 357

[575]

Copyist.

R	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

John Richards

Pvt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Jonathan Drown's Company in the Regiment of foot commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. S. Smith.

for the month of August, 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Richardson, Elias

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37171240	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 426786

See also

R | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elias Richardson

Dm, Hastings Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } May 21, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Discharged May 25. 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 357

[575]

Copyist.

Reads Samuel

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37171738	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R + P 436786

See also

1P | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Peade

P, Drums Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Oct 15, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 357

[575]

Copyist.

✓ 210

Robison, John

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37171733	20	
2	39189113	21	
3	39189206	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18	1	37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 43678

✓ See also

R	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

John Robberson

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the third Detachment of Col. Lee's Regiment in the service of the United States, under the command of capt. Jonathan Drown, from April 30 to July 1, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

R	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

John Robertson

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of a Detachment of the Reg't commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Smith, Esq., late under the command of Capt. Jonathan Drown.
For the month of May, 1778.

Term 3 years

Remarks:

Swain
Copyist.

R | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Roberson

P , Lymans Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Dec 14, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks.:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 357

[575]

Copyist.

Roberts, Benjamin

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37171734	20	
2	39189098	21	
3	39189192	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P4367 86

See also

R Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benjam; Roberts
Pvt, Lyman Co.,
Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Jan 21, 1778.

Term 3 Yrs.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 357

Bayles

[575] Copyist.

R	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Benjamin Roberts

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of a Detachment of the Reg't commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Smith, Esq., late under the command of Capt. Jonathan Drown.
For the month of May, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

R	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Benjm. Roberts

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the third Detachment of Col. Lee's Regiment in the service of the United States, under the command of capt. Jonathan Drown, from April 30 to July 1, 1778.

Term 3 years

Remarks:

Deserted June 17

Swain

Copyist.

2/2

Robins, William

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3717739	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. P436 >86

See also

P | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Lattz
P , Drums Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Mar 20, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Deserted June 1, 78
Say died U.S.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 357

Bayless

[575] *Copyist.*

Robinson, George

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 7 4 6 4 3 5 7	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein ✓.

Book Mark:

See also

R | Lee's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

George Robinson

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who are Deserted from Col° William R. Lee's Reg^t from the 1st Day of January 1777: to the 9th Day of April 1779:—the latter being the day the incorporation took Place.—

Revolutionary War.

List dated Not Dated

, 17 .

Term of Service:

3 Y^rs, War

When Inlisted March 17 , 1777.

When Deserted April 2 , 1778.

Description:

Age, , Size: feet, Inches.

Hair, , Complex^n,

Place of Residence:

State, Massachusetts

County, Suffolk

Town, Boston

Engaged for:

County,

Town,

Remarks:

Number of record.

1

T. M. Weaver

(545m) *Copyist.*

Root 31/3a George

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39189143	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

R	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

George Root

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of a Detachment of the Reg't commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Smith, Esq., late under the command of Capt. Jonathan Drown.

For the month of May, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

214

Rounds, Amos

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37171741	20	
2	3918 9167	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R★P436786

See also

R	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Amos Rounds

Sgt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the third Detachment of Col. Lee's Regiment in the service of the United States, under the command of capt. Jonathan Drown, from April 30 to July 1, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

R | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Amos Rounde

Sergt., Hastings Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Nov 1, 1778.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Died Sept 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 357

[575]

Copyist.

2/5

Rounds, John

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37171744	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. P 436786

See also

R | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Rounds

Pvt, Fr Woolseys Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } June 4, 1777.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Deserted June 7 18

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 357

Bayle

[575] *Copyist.*

216

Rounds Nathaniel

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37171737	20	
2	39189050	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. A. 436786

See also

R | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nathaniel Rounds, Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } July 4, 1777.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Discharged July 4. 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 357

[575]

Copyist.

R	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Nathan Hound

Pvt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Jonathan Drown's Company in the Regiment of foot commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. S. Smith.

for the month of August, 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

217

Rourke. John

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37171735	20	
2	39189208	21	
3	39189134	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 436786

See also

R | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Rourego

P , Lyman Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Feb 26, 1778.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 357

[575]

Copyist.

R	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

John Rawago

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the third Detachment of Col. Lee's Regiment in the service of the United States, under the command of capt. Jonathan Drown, from April 30 to July 1, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

R	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

....John Ranrage. .....

Pvt

.....

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of a Detachment of the Reg't commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Smith, Esq., late under the command of Capt. Jonathan Drown.
For the month of May, 1778.

Term 3 years. .....

Remarks: .....

.....

Swain

.....

Copyist.

218

Rouse, Simeon

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37171732	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 436, 86

See also

R | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Simeon Rouse

A ; Lyman's Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Sept 8, 1777.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 357

[575]

Copyist.

218a

Runels Thos.

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3918,9100	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Thos. Runels

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of a Detachment of the Reg't commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Smith, Esq., late under the command of Capt. Jonathan Drown.

For the month of May, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Sage James 2nd

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt	

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39189097	26
2 3918 9191	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

S	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

James Sage

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the third Detachment of Col. Lee's Regiment in the service of the United States, under the command of capt. Jonathan Drown, from April 30 to July 1, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks: Died June 18

Swain

Copyist.

S	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

James Sage

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of a Detachment of the Reg't commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Smith, Esq., late under the command of Capt. Jonathan Drown.

For the month of May, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

219

Saunders, Jesse

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37172982	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 486786

See also

C | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Saunders

Sergt., Dan Harris Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Dec. July, 1778.

Term 3 Yrs.

Casualties Omitted in Dec

'78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 304

[575] *Copyist.*

Samuel Thomas

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37464358	20
2 17296	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: B.R. 406286

See also

C

Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Sawtell

C, Lyman Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } July 30, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Dea? Aug 3, 78.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 398

[575]

Copyist.

S | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Sawtel

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who are Deserted from Col° William R. Lee's Reg' from the 1st Day of January 1777: to the 9th Day of April 1779:—the latter being the day the incorporation took Place.—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not Dated

, 17 .

Term of Service:

3 Yrs, 3 yrs War

When Inlisted, July 30 , 1777.

When Deserted, April 23 , 1778.

Description:

Age, , Size: feet, Inches.

Hair, , Complexn,

Place of Residence:

State,

County,

Town,

Engaged for:

County,

Town,

Remarks:

Number of record.

1 T M Weaver

(545m) Copyist.

2.21

Sawtell, Thomas

Lee's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sawteel, Thomas

Scott. John

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37172459	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436786

See also

c 1

Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Scott

Sgt Major Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } July 19, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Sgt Major

Reinlisted June 1. 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 398

[575]

Copyist.

223

Slary. Reuben

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37172965	20	
2	39189085	21	
3	39189174	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RF P436786

See also

I Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Reuben Leavy
Corpl, Brnds Co.,
Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } ....., 1778.

Term 3 yr.

Casualties Lept. July 1. 80

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 398

[575]

Copyist.

S	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Ruben Sevey

Corp

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of a Detachment of the Reg't commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Smith, Esq., late under the command of Capt. Jonathan Drown.

For the month of May, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

L	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Reburn Eeva

Corp

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the third Detachment of Col. Lee's Regiment in the service of the United States, under the command of capt. Jonathan Drown, from April 30 to July 1, 1778.

Term 3 years

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

224

Selden. Charles

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37172955	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Rx P436786

See also

I | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Charles Selden

Lieutenant ..... Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } July 1, 1777.

Term .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 398

[575]

Copyist.

222

Sewell Stephen

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37172458	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436 86

See also

1 | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Sewell

Captain Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } March 1, 1777.

Term

Casualties Reported Dead

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 398

[575]

Copyist.

Shaft, John P
226

Lee's Regiment Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3764360	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

S | Lee's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

John P. Shaft

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who are Deserted from Col° William R. Lee's Reg' from the 1st Day of January 1777: to the 9th Day of April 1779:—the latter being the day the incorporation took Place.—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not Dated

, 17 .

Term of Service:

3 Yrs, War

When Inlisted, Dec 13 , 1777 .

When Deserted, March 3 , 1778 .

Description:

Age, , Size: feet, Inches.

Hair, , Complexn,

Place of Residence:

State,

County,

Town,

Engaged for:

County,

Town,

Remarks:

Number of record

1

T. M. Weaver

(545m) Copyist.

227

Shephard, William

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37464362	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

A | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Shephard

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who are Deserted from Col[o] William R. Lee's Reg[t] from the 1[st] Day of January 1777: to the 9[th] Day of April 1779:—the latter being the day the incorporation took Place.—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not Dated

....., 17 .

Term of Service:

3 Y[rs], War

When Inlisted, Janry 20, 1777.

When Deserted, March 10, 1778.

Description:

Age, ..., Size: ..... feet, ... Inches.

Hair, ..., Complex[n], ...

Place of Residence:

State, ...

County, ...

Town, ...

Engaged for:

County, ...

Town, ...

Remarks: .....

.....

Number of record

1

T. M Weaver

(545m) Copyist.

225

Sherman. Christopher

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3746455	20	
2	172471	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Rx. P436786

See also

S | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Christopher Sherman

Appears with the rank of Prw on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who are Deserted from Col° William R. Lee's Reg' from the 1st Day of January 1777: to the 9th Day of April 1779:—the latter being the day the incorporation took Place.—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated N.Y. Dated

....., 17 .

Term of Service:

3 Yrs, 3 yrs War

When Inlisted, Feb 28, 1777.

When Deserted, May 1, 1778.

Description:

Age, ..., Size: ..... feet, ... Inches.

Hair, ..., Complexn, ...

Place of Residence:

State, Rhode Island

County, Kings County

Town, North Kingstown

Engaged for:

County, ...

Town, ...

Remarks: .....

.....

Number of record

1

J M Weaver

(545m) Copyist.

C | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Christoph? Shurman X
C , Lewalls Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Feb 29, 1777.

Term 3 yr.

Casualties Omitted May 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 398

[575]

Copyist.

229

Shipley Abraham

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37172468	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R x P406 > 56

See also

Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abraham Shippey

Pvt, Capt Lee's Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment ....., 17..

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Desd Dec 1. 18

Joined April 21. 83

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 398

Bayless

[575] Copyist.

2 3 0

Shurman, Christopher

Lee's Regiment, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sherman, Christopher

231

Shute, Daniel

Lee's Regiment, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shute, George

Shute. George

232

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37172972	20	
2	39189226	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: VR P 4367 56

See also

C/ Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Lt Col Saul.
Sergeant Poole
Capt Sewells Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } April 1, 1777.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 398

[575]

Copyist.

S	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

George Shute

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the third Detachment of Col. Lee's Regiment in the service of the United States, under the command of capt. Jonathan Drown, from April 30 to July 1, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

233

Sickens, Caleb

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37172480	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 436786

See also

2 1 Lee's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Caleb Stokes
Co., Van Horne Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Sept 27, 17 77.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 378

[575]

Copyist.

S. 234

Simey Abraham

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37464361	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

A | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abraham Siney

Appears with the rank of Prw on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who are Deserted from Col° William R. Lee's Reg' from the 1st Day of January 1777: to the 9th Day of April 1779:—the latter being the day the incorporation took Place.—

Revolutionary War.

List dated Not Dated

, 17 .

Term of Service:

3 Yrs, War

When Inlisted, Nov 28 , 177 .

When Deserted, May 1 , 1778 .

Description:

Age, , Size: feet, Inches.

Hair, , Complexn.

Place of Residence:

State, Massachusetts

County, Suffolk

Town, Boston

Engaged for:

County,

Town,

Remarks:

Number of record

1

T. M. Weaver

(545m) *Copyist.*

737

Small, Henry

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Small | Small

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37172476	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 4367 86

✓ See also

Col | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Gould
Co. C, Forth Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Mo. Sept, 1778.

Term 3 Yr.

Casualties Omitted April 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 398

[575] *Copyist.*

236

Small, James

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37172975

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R & P 436 / 86

See also

C 1 | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Small

Sergt, 10th Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } June 6, 1777.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Deserted June 15.
'81

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 378

[575]

Copyist.

237

Smart, John

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172478	20	
2	39189109	21	
3	39189102	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R+P 436 786

See also

1 Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Smart

P , Hastings Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Dec 22, 1777.

Term 3 yr

Casualties Omitted April 79.

Joined from desertion

~~Remarks~~: June 12, 80

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 378

Bayless

Copyist.

S	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

John Smart

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of a Detachment of the Reg't commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Smith, Esq., late under the command of Capt. Jonathan Drown.

For the month of May, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

S | Lee's Regiment | Continental Troops.

John Smart
Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the third Detachment of Col. Lee's Regiment in the service of the United States, under the command of capt. Jonathan Drown, from April 30 to July 1, 1778.

Term 3 years.....

Remarks:.....

Swain
Copyist.

Smith, Andrew

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37172966	20	
2	3918 9116	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: B & P 436 / 86

See also

C/ Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Andrew Smith

, Pines Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } March 30, 1778.

Term 3 yrs. — War

Casualties Reenlis Mar 10. 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 398

[575]

Bayles

Copyist.

S	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Andrew Smith

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of a Detachment of the Reg't commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Smith, Esq., late under the command of Capt. Jonathan Drown.
For the month of May, 1778.

Term 3 years

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

239

Smith. George

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37464363	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

S | Lee's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

George Smith

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who are Deserted from Col° William R. Lee's Reg[t] from the 1st Day of January 1777: to the 9th Day of April 1779:—the latter being the day the incorporation took Place.—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not Dated

, 17 .

Term of Service:

3 Yrs, War

When Inlisted, Aug[t] 8 , 1777 .

When Deserted, May 1 , 1778 .

Description:

Age, , Size: feet, Inches.

Hair, , Complex[n],

Place of Residence:

State, Massachusetts

County, Suffolk

Town, Boston

Engaged for:

County;

Town,

Remarks:

Number of record

1

T M Weaver

(545m)

Copyist.

Smith, Isaac

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Smith | Smith

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37172974	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436 / 86

See also

C 1-

Lee's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Isaac Smith

Co., Northal Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Sept 6, 1777.

Term 3 yr.

Casualties Omitted in Jany 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 398

[575]

Baylis

Copyist.

Smith, John

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37172956	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 4367 66

See also

C 1 | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Smith

Ensign Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } January 10, 1777.

Term .....

Casualties (Omitted.) .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 398

Bayless

[575] *Copyist.*

Smith. John. 342

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37172960	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 437, 86

See also

Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Smith

C , a Virginia Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Aug 8, 1777.

Term 3 yr.

Casualties Discharged Aug 8. 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 398

[575]

Copyist.

Smith, Sirel

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37172469	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R v P 436786

See also

Q | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Cpl. Smith

Co., Downes Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } April 1, 1777.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Died Feb 1. 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 398

[575]

Copyist.

Smith, Stutley

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 97129	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436 f 6

See also

Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Stuteley Smith
Sergt., Van Horne Co.,
Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } May 23, 1777.

Term 3 yrs. or dur. war

Casualties Reduced June '78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 398

Bayles

[575]

Copyist.

Smith William

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37172963	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436 / 86

See also

Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Smith

, Lynnes Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Aug 8, 1777.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Discharged Aug 8. 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 398

[575]

Copyist.

Smith, William S

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieut. Colonel | Lieut. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 7 4 6 [illegible] 3 8	20
2 1 7 2 9 5 3	21
3 9 1 0 8 0 7 8	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: M. P. 4367786

See also

S | Lees | Cont.

W S Smith

Lt Col

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Massachusetts

W S Smith Lt Col

1 Jany 1777

Number of record:

19

C K Patterson

(545m)

Copyist.

	Lee's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

William S. Smith

Lt Colonel Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } January 1, 1777.

Term

Casualties Deranged in April 1779

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 398

[575]

Copyist.

Lee's Regiment | Continental Troops

Wm J Smith

Lt. Colo.

Appears as shown below on a

Communication

of Stated as follows:

Lancaster Janry 12: 1778.

Most Honoured Sir:

The Bearer of this Mr Jno Brown 2d Lieut in Colo. Lee's Regt accompanied with Mr Hill Ensign in the Same, wait on your Excellency with an intention of resigning their Commissions, the reason they gave me was that their pay was not Sufficient to Support them as Officers & to Continue in the Service would be injuring the Small Fortune they possess - They are Worthy Officers (over)

Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

2

(545i)

T M Weaver

Copyist.

DEC - 7 37464378 1900

& (in my opinion) would be an honour to the Service. my reason for presenting your Excellency with this is that I should be happy to have them continue in the Service as the reason offered arises from a temporary evil & is commonly the case with officers stationed in large towns which vanishes upon their return to Camp-

× × × × × × ×

I have the honour to subscribe myself

Your Excellencys
most obedient Servt
Wm Smith Lt Col Leis Regt

His Excellency
G Washington Esq.

247

Spencer John

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 27464357	20
2 39189120	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

S	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

John Spencer

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of a Detachment of the Reg't commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Smith, Esq., late under the command of Capt. Jonathan Drown.
For the month of May, 1778.

Term 3 years.....
Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

S | Lee's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

John Spencer

Appears with the rank of Serj't on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who are Deserted from Col° William R. Lee's Reg't from the 1st Day of January 1777: to the 9th Day of April 1779:—the latter being the day the incorporation took Place.—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated N.Y. Dated

, 17 .

Term of Service:

3 Yrs, 3 yrs War .

When Inlisted, March 12 , 1778 .

When Deserted, May 25 , 1778 .

Description:

Age, , Size: feet, Inches.

Hair, , Complexn,

Place of Residence:

State, Massachusetts

County, Suffolk

Town, Boston

Engaged for:

County,

Town,

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

T. M. Weaver

(545m)

Copyist.

V 348

Sprague. Cuffe

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Privati | Privati

CARD NUMBERS.

1	a 7172481	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436 / 86

V See also

A | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Cuffe Prague

P , Van Horne Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Apr 18, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Died Feby 24, 1778

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 398

[575]

Copyist.

547

Stacy. Joseph

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Quartermaster Quartermaster

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37172457	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P 436 f6

See also

I | Lee's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Joseph Stacey

Lt. Mustn Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } January 1, 1777.

Term

Casualties Died, 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 398

Bayly

[575] *Copyst.*

Stanford Moses

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37172977	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 436 > 86

See also

C 1 | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Moses D Stanford
Corpl, Hastings Co.,
Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } June 14, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Reduced Jany 1779

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 378

[575]

C Bayliss
Copyist.

V 257

Steel. John

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37172473	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P 436786

See also

S | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Steel

P , North Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } June 24, 1777.

Term 3 yr.

Casualties Left Mus. Aug. 77.

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. B, page 398

[575]

Copyist.

252

Stele, Joseph

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Soldier | Soldier

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3744357	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Stele

Appears with the rank of Crw on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who are Deserted from Col° William R. Lee's Reg^t from the 1st Day of January 1777: to the 9th Day of April 1779:—the latter being the day the incorporation took Place.—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not Dated

, 17 .

Term of Service:

3 Y^rs, War

When Inlisted, June 24 , 1777.

When Deserted, Augt 1 , 1777.

Description:

Age, , Size: feet, Inches.

Hair, , Complex^n,

Place of Residence:

State, Massachusetts

County, Worcester

Town, New Braintree

Engaged for:

County,

Town,

Remarks:

Number of record

1

J M Wesson

(545m)

Copyist.

2853

Stevens. Barnabus

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37466355	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

S | Lee's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Barnabus Stevens

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who are Deserted from Col° William R. Lee's Reg^t from the 1st Day of January 1777: to the 9th Day of April 1779:—the latter being the day the incorporation took Place.—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not Dated

, 17 .

Term of Service:

3 Y^rs, War

When Inlisted, Jany 20 , 1778.

When Deserted, March 1 , 1778.

Description:

Age, , Size: feet, Inches.

Hair, , Complex^n,

Place of Residence:

State,

County,

Town,

Engaged for:

County,

Town,

Remarks:

Number of record

1

T M Weaver

(545m) *Copyist.*

254

Storey. Nathan

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37172970	20	
2	3918 9070	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 43678

See also

Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nathan Storey
Sergt, Sewall's Co.,
Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } May 27, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Discharged May 27. 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 398

[575]

Copyist.

S	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Nathan Story

Sgt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of a Detachment of the Reg't commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Smith, Esq., late under the command of Capt. Jonathan Drown.

For the month of May, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

257

Stout, Joshua

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37172964	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436 f 6

See also

A Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Stout

P, Ames Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } May 19, 1777.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Killed April 1, 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 398

[575]

Copyst.

2553a

Streeter Ebenr.

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39189129	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

S	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Ebenr. Streeter

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of a Detachment of the Reg't commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Smith, Esq., late under the command of Capt. Jonathan Drown.
For the month of May, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

256

Streeter. Eleaser

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37172967	20	
2	37189218	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RFP436786

See also

S | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

x or Eleazer

William A Streeter

P , Jones Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Oct 1, 1777.

Term 3 yr.

Casualties Discharged Oct 1, 1780

Remarks:

x Pte in Lee's

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 398

[575]

Copyst.

S	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Eber. Streeter

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the third Detachment of Col. Lee's Regiment in the service of the United States, under the command of capt. Jonathan Drown, from April 30 to July 1, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

~~Swain~~

Copyist.

257

Streeter, William

Lee's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Streeter, Eleaser

238

Strong, Cyra

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37172962	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 4367786

See also

1 | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Egan Strong
D , Aymar Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Sept 19, 1777.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 398

[575]

Copyist.

2 5 9

Swasey, Joseph

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Major Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37172454	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 4367 f 6

See also

f

Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph A Lovsey

Mayr Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } June 1, 1777.

Term

Casualties In May 1778 Mustered Resigned. time not known

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 398

[575] *Copyist.*

360

Tanner, George

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37/63688.	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 436786

✓ See also

G Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Gannett

G , Gaines's Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 23 May , 17 7 f.

Term 3 Yrs

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 428

Shannon

Copyist.

261

Tanner, William

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37163689	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 4367 f 6

See also

P | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Shannon

P , Shannons Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 23 Jan , 1778.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 425

Shannon

[575]

Copyist.

262

Taylor, George

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37163696	20	
2	39189126	21	
3	37184216	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436 / 86

See also

T	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

George Taylor

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the third Detachment of Col. Lee's Regiment in the service of the United States, under the command of capt. Jonathan Drown, from April 30 to July 1, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

T	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

George Taylor

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of a Detachment of the Reg't commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Smith, Esq., late under the command of Capt. Jonathan Drown.
For the month of May, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

8 / 1 | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Taylor

P , L Woolsey Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 30 Jan , 17 7 8.

Term 3 yrs Wan,

Casualties Reinlisted for the war,

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 428

[575] *Copyist.*

263

Taylor. Humphry

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 13746436 4	20
2 16369 1	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R & P 486 / 66

See also

T | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Humphry Taylor

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who are Deserted from Col[o] William R. Lee's Reg[t] from the 1[st] Day of January 1777: to the 9[th] Day of April 1779:—the latter being the day the incorporation took Place.—

Revolutionary War.

List dated Not Dated

, 17 .

Term of Service:

3 Y[rs], War

When Inlisted, June 7, 1777.

When Deserted, Aug[t] /, 1777.

Description:

Age, , Size: feet, Inches.

Hair, , Complex[n],

Place of Residence:

State,

County,

Town,

Engaged for:

County,

Town,

Remarks:

Number of record

1

T. M Weaver

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

G | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Humphrey Ogler X

Lee's, Smith's Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } June, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Capt 10 June 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 428

Shannon

[575] *Copyist.*

264

Thomas Peter

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37163695	20	
2	39189145	21	
3	39189228	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R x P 436786

See also

G | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Thomas

Pvt., L. Hartsoe's Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } June, 1778.

Term 3 Years,

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 428

[575]

Thomas

Copyst.

T	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Peter Thomas

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of a Detachment of the Reg't commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Smith, Esq., late under the command of Capt. Jonathan Drown.

For the month of May, 1778.

Term 3 years

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

T	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Petor Thomas

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the third Detachment of Col. Lee's Regiment in the service of the United States, under the command of capt. Jonathan Drown, from April 30 to July 1, 1778.

Term 3 years

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

264a

Thompson Alexr.

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Cpl.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39189115	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

T	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Alexr. Thompson

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of a Detachment of the Reg't commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Smith, Esq., late under the command of Capt. Jonathan Drown.

For the month of May, 1778.

Term 3 years

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

265

Thomson. Edward

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37163683	20	
2	39189079	21	
3	39189170	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436786

See also

I Lee's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Edward Thomson

Sergt, Capt Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 10 Dec , 1775

Term 3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 427

Thomson

Copyist.

T	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Edwd. Thompson

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of a Detachment of the Reg't commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Smith, Esq., late under the command of Capt. Jonathan Drown.

For the month of May, 1778.

Term 3 years.....

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

T	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Edward Thomson

Sgt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the third Detachment of Col. Lee's Regiment in the service of the United States, under the command of capt. Jonathan Drown, from April 30 to July 1, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

2 of 6

Thrasher, Noah

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37163687	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436 >86

See also

F Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Johnston

P. Downes — Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 5 Apr , 1777

Term 3 yrs

Casualties deserted 13 Dec 1778

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 428

Downes

[575]

Copyist.

T | Lee's Regiment | Continental Troops.

* Noah Threeshere

Pvt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Jonathan Drown's Company in the Regiment of foot commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. S. Smith.

for the month of August, 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

766a

Threehere Noah

Lee Regiment

Pvt

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Thrasher Noah

2677

Tillson Cornelius

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37163680	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Rx R 4 36 756

See also

9 | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Cornelius Gibson

Capt., Lyman's Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1st Sept, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties discharged 1st Sept 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 427

[575] *Copyist.*

264

Tourje. Philip

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37163694	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 436786

See also

P | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Philip Gougé

P, Vantrumes Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 20 Feb, 1777.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 128

Shannon

[575] *Copyist.*

269

Trefry Thomas

Lee's Regiment Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37/63698	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436 > 86

See also

9 | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Gregg

P , L Watkins Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 30 Jan , 1778.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 428,

[575] *Copyist.*

Trib's Jonathan

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37163692	20	
2	39189069	21	
3	39189164	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: VR x P436 / 86

See also

C | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jona Griffs

Sergt, Months Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1st Mus June, 1778.

Term 3 yrs,

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 428

Stamm

[575] *Copyist.*

T	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Jonan. Tripp

Sgt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of a Detachment of the Reg't commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Smith, Esq., late under the command of Capt. Jonathan Drown.
For the month of May, 1778.

Term 3 years.....
Remarks:.....

Swain
Copyist.

T	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Jono. Tripp

Sgt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the third Detachment of Col. Lee's Regiment in the service of the United States, under the command of capt. Jonathan Drown, from April 30 to July 1, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

271

Trow, Solomon

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37/63693	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436 786

See also

G | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Solomon Grow

Corpl, Cantwines Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 20 may , 17 77.

Term War.

Casualties deserted July 78.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 428

Shannon

[575] *Copyist.*

272

Turner. Allen

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Musician | Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37163690	20	
2	39189153	21	
3	39189180	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R. P. 436, 86

See also

C | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Allen Gunn

Music, Lewis Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 18 Nov , 1778.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Joined Oct '78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 428

[575] *Copyst.*

T | Lee's Regiment | Continental Troops.

Allen Turner

Drummers & fifers

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of a Detachment of the Reg't commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Smith, Esq., late under the command of Capt. Jonathan Drown.
For the month of May, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

T	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Allin Turner

Drummers and fifers

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the third Detachment of Col. Lee's Regiment in the service of the United States, under the command of capt. Jonathan Drown, from April 30 to July 1, 1778.

Term 3 years.....

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

273

Turner Amos

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37/63685	20	
2	3918 9052	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436 > 86

See also

G | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Amos Turner

P , Downs Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 15 Feb , 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Discharged 15 Feb 1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 427

Shannon

[575] *Copyist.*

T	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Amos Turner

Pvt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Jonathan Drown's Company in the Regiment of foot commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. S. Smith.

for the month of August, 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

274

Turner Constant

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37163682	20	
2	39189125	21	
3	39189210	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R & P 436786

See also

G | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Constant Turner

P , Orange Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 19 Feb , 17 77.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties omitted Sept 77.

Joined Aug 78. discharged

Remarks: 19 Feby 1780

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol... 3 ....., page 427

Shannon

Copyist.

T	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Conott. Turner

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of a Detachment of the Reg't commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Smith, Esq., late under the command of Capt. Jonathan Drown.
For the month of May, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain
Copyist.

T	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Constant Turner

Pvt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the third Detachment of Col. Lee's Regiment in the service of the United States, under the command of capt. Jonathan Drown, from April 30 to July 1, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain
Copyist.

275

Turner. Joshua

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,63681	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436 / 66

✓ See also

G | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Turner

P , Lyman Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 8 Aug , 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties discharged 18 Aug 1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 425

Shurtleff

[575] *Copyist.*

276

Turner Nathaniel

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37163684	20	
2	39189037	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Rev P436 286

See also

9 Lee's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Nathaniel Turner

Sergt, Capt. Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 15 Feb, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties discharged 15 Feb 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 427

[575] *Copyist.*

T	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Nathan Turner

Sgt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Jonathan Drown's Company in the Regiment of foot commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. S. Smith.

for the month of August, 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

277

Turner Wheaton

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37163686	20	
2	5918 9043	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: A x P436786

See also

G | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Obadiah Gunnel

P , Shaw Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 20 Feb , 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties discharged 20 Feb 1780,

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 425.

Shannon

[575] *Copyist.*

T	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Wheaton Turner

Pvt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Jonathan Drown's Company in the Regiment of foot commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. S. Smith.

for the month of August, 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

278

Tyler, Humphrey

Lee's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Taylor, Humphry

279

Vanhorne, David

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37164027	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436786

See also

2 | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Harbaugh

Capt.; Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 6 June, 1777.

Term

Casualties deranged via April 7/4.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 443

[575]

Copyist.

285

Vinten, Abiathar

Lee's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vinton, Abiather

281

Vinton. Levi

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37/64030	20	
2	39189116	21	
3	39189198	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 4036 ff 6

See also

V | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Levi Hunter

Pvt, Hastings Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Sept, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties discharged 1 Sept 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 1143

[illegible]

[575] *Copyist.*

V	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Abiat. Vinton

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of a Detachment of the Reg't commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Smith, Esq., late under the command of Capt. Jonathan Drown.

For the month of May, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

V	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Levi Vinton

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of a Detachment of the Reg't commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Smith, Esq., late under the command of Capt. Jonathan Drown.

For the month of May, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

V	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Levi Vinton

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the third Detachment of Col. Lee's Regiment in the service of the United States, under the command of capt. Jonathan Drown, from April 30 to July 1, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Vinten, Nathaniel

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37164029	20	
2	39189103	21	
3	39189196	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R & P 436 / 86

See also

V | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nathan[illegible] Virtue

P[illegible], Hastings Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Sept , 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties discharged 1 Sept 1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. I, page 443

[illegible]

[575] *Copyist.*

V	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Nathl. Vinton

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of a Detachment of the Reg't commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Smith, Esq., late under the command of Capt. Jonathan Drown.

For the month of May, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

V	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Nath. Vinton

Pvt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the third Detachment of Col. Lee's Regiment in the service of the United States, under the command of capt. Jonathan Drown, from April 30 to July 1, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

x 283

Vinton. Abiather

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39464365	20
2 164028	21
3 39189210	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 4.

Book Mark: R + P436786

See also

V	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Abiatha Vinton

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the third Detachment of Col. Lee's Regiment in the service of the United States, under the command of capt. Jonathan Drowrr, from April 30 to July 1, 1778.

Term 3 years.....

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

V | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abiathar Vinlen
D , Hastings Co.,
Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 July , 1778.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties dsd 9 Feby 79.

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 443

[575]

Copyist.

V | Lee's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Abiather Vinton

Appears with the rank of Pr w on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who are Deserted from Col[o] William R. Lee's Reg[t] from the 1st Day of January 1777: to the 9th Day of April 1779:—the latter being the day the incorporation took Place.—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Nor Date

, 17 .

Term of Service:

3 Y[rs], War

When Inlisted, Nov 1, 1777 ..

When Deserted, Feby 19, 1777.

Description:

Age, , Size: feet, Inches.

Hair, , Complex[n],

Place of Residence:

State, Massachusetts

County, Hampshire

Town, Chesterfield

Engaged for:

County,

Town,

Remarks:

Number of record:

1 T. M Weaver

(545m) Copyist.

2.84

Waddin Benjamin

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37/650 19	20	
2	39189149	21	
3	39189178	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Rx D436786

See also

Of | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Biddle

Capt., Lt. Bickley Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 12 July, 1777.

Term 3 yr.

Casualties Wounded Jany 1779

discharged 12 July 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 166

[575]

Copyist.

W	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Benjn. Wadden

Drummers & fifers

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of a Detachment of the Reg't commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Smith, Esq., late under the command of Capt. Jonathan Drown.
For the month of May, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

?

Swain
Copyist.

W | Lee's Regiment | Continental Troops.

Benj. M. Wading

Drummers & fifers

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the third Detachment of Col. Lee's Regiment in the service of the United States, under the command of capt. Jonathan Drown, from April 30 to July 1, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

285

Waddim Thomas

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37165009	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436 286

See also

Lee's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Thomas Braddin

Pvt., Serats Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Feb , 1777.

Term 3 yrs War

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 466

Thomason

[575] *Copyist.*

286

Walden, Samuel

Lee's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Waldon, Samuel.

X 287

Waldon, Samuel

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37464371	20
2 1637 11	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R & P 436786

See also

W | Lee's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Samuel Waldon

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who are Deserted from Col° William R. Lee's Reg' from the 1st Day of January 1777: to the 9th Day of April 1779:—the latter being the day the incorporation took Place.—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not Dated

....., 17 .

Term of Service:

3 Yrs, ... War .....

When Inlisted, Oct 1 , 1777 .

When Deserted, Feby 9 , 1779 .

Description:

Age, , Size: feet, Inches.

Hair, , Complexn,

Place of Residence:

State, Massachusetts

County, Suffolk

Town, Boston

Engaged for:

County,

Town,

Remarks:

Number of record

1

T. M. Weaver

(545m)

Copyist.

Pf Lee's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

Samuel Walden

D, Gravitt Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 July, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties deserted on Feby 1779

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 466

[575] *Copyist.*

Walker Nathaniel

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37165822	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 436 > 86

See also

Of | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nathaniel Hatfield

Co., Capt. Hartley

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 2d May, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties discharged 2d May 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 66

[575] *Copyist.*

Wallick A Gabriel

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37464370	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

W | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

A Gabriel Wallick

Appears with the rank of Prw on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who are Deserted from Colᵒ William R. Lee's Regᵗ from the 1st Day of January 1777: to the 9th Day of April 1779:—the latter being the day the incorporation took Place.—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not Dated

, 17 .

Term of Service:

3 Yrs, War

When Inlisted, May , 1777 .

When Deserted, April 3 , 1778 .

Description:

Age, , Size: feet, Inches.

Hair, , Complexⁿ,

Place of Residence:

State, Massachusetts

County, Suffock

Town, Boston

Engaged for:

County,

Town,

Remarks:

Number of record

1

T M Weaver

(545m) Copyist.

291

Ware Asa

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37/650/6	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 436/86

See also

Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Asa Dare

P, Virginia Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } August, 1777.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Committed to Prison

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 166

[575] Copyist.

297

Warren Nathaniel

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37165212	20	
2	39189111	21	
3	39189204	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R x P 43678

See also

D/ | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nathaniel Harris

Pt., Hastings Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } August, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 466

[575]

Copyist.

W	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Hanl. Warren

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of a Detachment of the Reg't commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Smith, Esq., late under the command of Capt. Jonathan Drown.
For the month of May, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

W	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Nathl. Warrin

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the third Detachment of Col. Lee's Regiment in the service of the United States, under the command of capt. Jonathan Drown, from April 30 to July 1, 1778.

Term 3 years

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

291a

Waterhouse Joseph

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189076	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

W	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Joseph Waterhouse

Sgt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of a Detachment of the Reg't commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Smith, Esq., late under the command of Capt. Jonathan Drown.
For the month of May, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

292

Waterhouse. Joshua

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37165003	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436 / 86

See also

Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Waterhouse

Sergt, Capt

Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 3 July, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Returned from Desertion 13 Sept 79 dischd 8 Sept 80

Remarks: ~~1780~~

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 466

[575]

Copyist.

293

Watts, William

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37/6507/7	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 436786

See also

Pf | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Platts

Pt., Jan Stone Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 15 Oct , 1777.

Term 3 yr

Casualties reinlisted 1 yr 3 d

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 116

[575] *Copyist.*

297

Whaland. Joseph

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37/6502O	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 9.

Book Mark: R. P 436786

See also

Of | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Hoagland

Fife, 1st Battalion Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 4 June, 1777.

Term 3 yrs War.

Casualties reduced in July 78.

reenlisted for War, deserted

Remarks: April 80

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 166

[575]

Copyist.

295

Wheaton, Jesse

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37165008	20	
2	39189061	21	
3	39189124	22	
4	39189214	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 436-786

See also

VF | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jesse Wheaton

Pvt, Capt. Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 2d Mar, 17 77.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 466

Stevenson

Copyist.

W	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Jesse Wheaton
Pvt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Jonathan Drown's Company in the Regiment of foot commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. S. Smith.

for the month of August, 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

W	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Jesse Wheaton

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of a Detachment of the Reg't commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Smith, Esq., late under the command of Capt. Jonathan Drown.

For the month of May, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

W	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Jesse Wheaton

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the third Detachment of Col. Lee's Regiment in the service of the United States, under the command of capt. Jonathan Drown, from April 30 to July 1, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Wheeler James

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37165006	20	
2	39189038	21	
3	39189071	22	
4	39189167	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436 / 56

See also

Of | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Wheeler

Sergt, Capt Lewis Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 14 Feby '77 / May, 1778.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Reduced 22 Dec 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol... 2 ....., page 466

[575] *Copyist.*

W	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

James Wheeler

Sgt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Jonathan Drown's Company in the Regiment of foot commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. S. Smith.

for the month of August, 1778.

Remarks:

Returned

Swain

Copyist.

W	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

James Wheeler

Sgt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of a Detachment of the Reg't commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Smith, Esq., late under the command of Capt. Jonathan Drown.

For the month of May, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

W	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

James Wheeler

Sgt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the third Detachment of Col. Lee's Regiment in the service of the United States, under the command of capt. Jonathan Drown, from April 30 to July 1, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

297

Wheeler, Samuel

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Enrolt | Enrolt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37165007	20	
2	39189062	21	
3	39189096	22	
4	39189190	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 436 / 86

See also

01	Lee's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Samuel Wheeler

[illegible], [illegible] Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 12 Feby, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties discharged

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 466

[illegible]

[575]

Copyist.

W	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Samuel Wheeler

Pvt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Jonathan Drown's Company in the Regiment of foot commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. S. Smith.

for the month of August, 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

W	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Saml. Wheeler

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of a Detachment of the Reg't commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Smith, Esq., late under the command of Capt. Jonathan Drown.

For the month of May, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

W	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Saml. Wheeler

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the third Detachment of Col. Lee's Regiment in the service of the United States, under the command of capt. Jonathan Drown, from April 30 to July 1, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

2 98

Whitaker Nathaniel

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37165024	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436786

See also

VA | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nathan Whitaker

Sp, Lt Starkey Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Nov , 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 1166

[575] *Copyist.*

289

Whitaker. Rufus

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37165075	20
2 39189075	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P 43/386

See also

VI | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Rufus Whitaker

Sergt., Lt Woolseys Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 25 Dec , 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol... 2 ....., page... 466

Shannon

[575] *Copyist.*

W	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Rufus Whitaker

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of a Detachment of the Reg't commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Smith, Esq., late under the command of Capt. Jonathan Drown.

For the month of May, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

300

White. Jabez

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37/6501/4	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark: Vt & A 43[illegible]786

See also

DA | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Dixfield

Fife, Van Horne Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 June, 1777.

Term Wan.

Casualties died 20 September

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 466

Examined

Copyist.

V White, John 301

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37464968	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

V *Book Mark:*

V See also

W | Lee's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

John White

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who are Deserted from Col° William R. Lee's Reg[t] from the 1[st] Day of January 1777: to the 9[th] Day of April 1779:—the latter being the day the incorporation took Place.—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not Dated

, 17 .

Term of Service:

3 Y[rs], War

When Inlisted, Dec 10 , 1777 .

When Deserted, Dec 28 , 1777 .

Description:

Age, , Size: feet, Inches.

Hair, , Complex[n],

Place of Residence:

State,

County,

Town,

Engaged for:

County,

Town,

Remarks:

Number of record

1

T M Weaver

(545m)

Copyist.

5 0 2

Whitehanks Peter

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37165004	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436786

See also

Of | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Whitehead

[illegible], Capt's Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 20 Feb, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties dead June '78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 466

Shammond

Copyist.

383

Whitford Nicholas

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37/65021	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 4067 86

See also

D'A | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas Whitlock

Pt, Lt Starkey Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 28th May, 1777.

Term 3 yrs War.

Casualties died prs. June '78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 466

Stanwood

[575] *Copyist.*

304

Whitney, James

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37/6501/0	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + D 436, 86

✓ See also

Pa	Lee's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

James Whitney

Pa, Lovall Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } January, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Deserted Feb. 1778

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 466

[575]

Copyist.

3553

Wilkinson. Joseph

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37/650/18	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 4.36/86

See also

Df | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Sergt. Matthews

Co., Van Hook's

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } June, 1777.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Omitted on Abst 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol... I ....., page 464

Sherwood

[575] *Copyist.*

306

Willard, Josiah

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Inmate | Inmate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37/6573	20	
2	3918901	21	
3	3918918	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 436586

See also

Of | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Hilliard

Pvt., Hastings Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } August, 1777.

Term 3 yr

Casualties Present

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 466

[575] *Copyist.*

W	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Josiah Willard

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of a Detachment of the Reg't commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Smith, Esq., late under the command of Capt. Jonathan Drown.
For the month of May, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

W	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Josiah Willard

Pvt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the third Detachment of Col. Lee's Regiment in the service of the United States, under the command of capt. Jonathan Drown, from April 30 to July 1, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

307

Williams, Barzilla

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37165005	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436 > 86

See also

A	Lee's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Georgia Williams

[illegible], [illegible] Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 4 Sep , 1777.

Term 9 yrs

Casualties discharged 6 Sept 780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 466

[illegible]

[575] *Copyist.*

3108

Williams. Robert

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Master | Pay Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37164999	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. P 436786

See also

Of | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robert Williams

Corporal Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } June 3, 1777.

Term

Casualties Discharged April 7, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 466

[575]

Copyist.

309

Willmouth, Benjamin

Lee's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilmarth, Benjamin

x 370

Wilmarth. Benjamin

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37464366	20
2 16 67 23	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R - P 436786

See also

W | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benja Wilmarth

Appears with the rank of Prw on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who are Deserted from Colo William R. Lee's Regt from the 1st Day of January 1777: to the 9th Day of April 1779:—the latter being the day the incorporation took Place.—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not Dated

, 17 .

Term of Service:

3 Yrs, War

When Inlisted, May 29 , 1777 .

When Deserted, April 8 , 1777 .

Description:

Age, , Size: feet, Inches.

Hair, , Complexn,

Place of Residence:

State, Massachusetts

County, Bristol

Town, Rehoboth

Engaged for:

County,

Town,

Remarks:

Number of record

1

T. M. Wemm

(545m) Copyist.

H | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

X

Benjamin Stillwell

[illegible], Whitby Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } January, 1777.

Term 3 years.

Casualties Deserted.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol... 3 ....., page... 466

Stillwell

[575] *Copyist.*

371

Wilson, John

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3764367	20
2 391547564	21
3 39189084	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

W | Lee's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

John Wilson

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who are Deserted from Col° William R. Lee's Reg[t] from the 1st Day of January 1777: to the 9th Day of April 1779:—the latter being the day the incorporation took Place.—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not Dated

, 17 .

Term of Service:

3 Yrs, War

When Inlisted, Nov 27 , 1777 .

When Deserted, Jany 1 , 1778 .

Description:

Age, , Size: feet, Inches.

Hair, , Complexn,

Place of Residence:

State, Massachusetts

County, Suffolk

Town, Boston

Engaged for:

County,

Town,

Remarks:

Number of record.

1

T M Weaver

(545m)

Copyist.

W Lees Regt. Contl. Troops

John Wilson

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Apl 22, 1785.

N° of Certificate 84171; Letter I

1359

Sum 21 Dollars 30 90ths.

Signer Richd Butterworth

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 243

RW Beckley

Copyist.

W	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

John Wilson

Corp

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of a Detachment of the Reg't commanded by Lt. Col.. Wm. Smith, Esq., late under the command of Capt. Jonathan Drown.

For the month of May, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

3 1 2

Wilton William

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37464372	20
2 16505 15	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R+ P436786

See also

W | Lee's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

William Wilton

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who are Deserted from Col° William R. Lee's Reg' from the 1st Day of January 1777: to the 9th Day of April 1779:—the latter being the day the incorporation took Place.—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not Dated

, 17 .

Term of Service:

3 Yrs, 3 yrs War

When Inlisted, July 2 , 1777 .

When Deserted, Never joined , 17 .

Description:

Age, , Size: feet, Inches.

Hair, , Complexn,

Place of Residence:

State, Massachusetts

County, Suffolk

Town, Boston

Engaged for:

County,

Town,

Remarks:

Number of record

1

T M Weaver

(545m) Copyist.

Of | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Pilate

Co., Carter's Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 2 July, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties d[ie]d 13 Dec[r] 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 466

[575] *Copyist.*

3713

Winslow, John

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Issued | Issued

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37464374	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W | Lee's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

John Winslow

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who are Deserted from Col° William R. Lee's Reg' from the 1st Day of January 1777: to the 9th Day of April 1779:—the latter being the day the incorporation took Place.—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not Dated

....., 17 .

Term of Service:

3 Yrs, ... War .....

When Inlisted, Nov 1 , 1777 .

When Deserted, April 1 , 1778 .

Description:

Age, ..., Size: ..... feet, ... Inches.

Hair, ..., Complexn, ...

Place of Residence:

State, Massachusetts

County, Hampshire

Town, Burk

Engaged for:

County, ...

Town, ...

Remarks: .....

.....

Number of record.

1 T. M Weaver

(545m) Copyist.

Witt, Benjamin

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37/65001	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R x P 436786

See also

D.f. Lee's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

Benjamin Platt

Sergt., Lyons's Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } June , 1777.

Term 9 m.

Casualties Omitted May 78. found on Aug. 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 466

[illegible]

[575] *Copyist.*

Wood. Thomas

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 7 4 6 4 3 3	20
2 3 9 1 8 9 1 2 3	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W | Lee's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Thomas Wood

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who are Deserted from Col° William R. Lee's Reg't from the 1st Day of January 1777: to the 9th Day of April 1779:—the latter being the day the incorporation took Place.—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not Dated

, 17 .

Term of Service:

3 Yrs, War

When Inlisted, April 6 , 1778.

When Deserted, May 1 , 1778.

Description:

Age, , Size: feet, Inches.

Hair, , Complexn,

Place of Residence:

State, Massachusetts

County, Suffolk

Town, Boston

Engaged for:

County,

Town,

Remarks:

Number of record

1

T. M. Weaver

(545m) Copyist.

W	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Thos. Woods

Pvt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of a Detachment of the Reg't commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Smith, Esq., late under the command of Capt. Jonathan Drown.

For the month of May, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Woolsey, Melancton

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37165000	20
2 39128361	21
3 36,37771	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R x P 436786

See also

Of Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Brandon F. Nicolay

Lieutenant ____ Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 3 Jany, 1777.

Term

Casualties Deranged at Christmas 1776.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 466

[575] Copyst.

W | Lee's Regiment | Continental Troops

M L Woolsey

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War)

in the body of an account with Hugh Hughes Esq. Ass.t Quar.r Mas.r Gen.l

as follows:

1777		Dr. dollars
February 10	To Cash paid him by M L Woolsey	40,000.

Vol. 143, page 441

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist

N. Hamp. Regt. Col. Wood's.

Mel L. Woolsey
Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum

of Cash paid to the Order of Major Gen[l] Sullivan—

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated
Not dated, 17 .

N° 125

Dec. 21, 1778.

To whom paid, Mel L. Woolsey Lieut.

N° Dollars, 123

£ 36 S. 18 D. 0

Abstract p[d] in part &c.,

For what Uses, his services as Judge Advocate for 41 Days at Court Marhals @ 18/ Day.

Number of record:

80

(545*i*)

J. B. Sitler
Copyist.

8

Woolworth, Eli

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37/65002	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 436>86

See also

VF | Lee's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Eli Spotswood

Lee, Lyttleton Co.,

Col. William R. Lee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 8 Aug, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Reduced in Nov 78.

Dsm April 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 466

Shannon

[575] *Copyist.*

Wright. Timothy

Lee's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 7 4 6 4 3 6 9	20
2 2 9 1 8 9 0 9 9	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W | Lee's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Timothy Wright

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who are Deserted from Col^{o} William R. Lee's Reg^{t} from the 1st Day of January 1777: to the 9th Day of April 1779:—the latter being the day the incorporation took Place.—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not Dated

, 17 .

Term of Service:

3 Y^{rs}, War

When Inlisted, Decr 24 , 1777.

When Deserted, May 1 , 1778.

Description:

Age, , Size: feet, Inches.

Hair, , Complex^{n},

Place of Residence:

State,

County,

Town,

Engaged for:

County,

Town,

Remarks:

Number of record.

1

T M Weaver

(545m) Copyist.

W	Lee's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Timo. Wright

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of a Detachment of the Reg't commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Smith, Esq., late under the command of Capt. Jonathan Drown.

For the month of May, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS

Field and Staff,
Livingston's Battalion,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 8 6 0 7 4	26	3 5 8 0 0 0
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Livingston's Regt Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of the Field and Staff and the Commissioned Officers in the Battalion of Troops in the service of the United States of America, commanded by Colonel Livingston.

CERTIFICATE.

I hereby certify that the Field and other Commissioned officers in Colonel Livingston's Battalion are specified in the above Roll.

Peter Curtenius Deputy Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of the Field, Staff & Commissioned Officers, Livingston's Battn from Sept 1 to Dec. 12, 1777.

J. D. Jarvis

JUL. 29 35986075 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel	1		1
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major		1	1
Chaplain			
Captains	4	4	8
~~Captain~~ Lieutenants	3		3
Lieutenants	6	1	7
Ensigns	1	2	3
Adjutant		1	1
Pay Master		1	1
Quartermaster	1		1
Surgeon	1		1
Surgeon's Mate	1		1
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			

I do swear that the foregoing muster roll is a true state of the Yards and the occurrences that have happened to ye Officers in the Battalion under my command.

Jas. Livingston, Col.

Sworn before me at Cachnawaga this 1st Decr 1777. Jeffery Fonda Justice.

Endorsement.

Muster Roll of the Field & Staff Jas. Livingston's Reg't for Sept, Oct, Nov. & Dec. 1777.

Livingston's Fifth Regimental Troops.

~~Reg't~~

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of the Field and Staff and the Commissioned Officers and the Battalions of the United States Troops commanded by Colonel Livingston

CERTIFICATE.

Certificate that the Field Staff and the Commissioned Officers Colonel Livingston's Battalion as specified in the above roll ... have had such Rank in the Army of the United States ...

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field, Staff & Commissioned Officers, Col. Livingston's Battn. From the 10th April to Sept. 7th 1777.

J. G. Jones

(5446) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 29. 35986074 895.

PROOFS OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel	1		1
Lieutenant Colonel	1		1
Major	1		1
Chaplain			
Captains	7	1	8
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants	6	1	7
Ensigns	3	2	4
Adjutant	1		1
Pay Master		1	1
Quartermaster	1		1
Surgeon	1		1
~~Surgeon's~~ Mate	1		1
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
2 Lieuts	1	2	3

I do Certify that the preceding Muster Roll is a true state of the Men & Officers and Occurrences that have happened to the Officers in the Battn under my command

Jas. Livingston, Col.

Sworn before me in Camp at Still Water, Sept 14, 1777, Test. Ebenezer Learned, B. G.

Endorsement

Muster Roll of Col. James Livingston's Field & Staff Roll, Aug 1777.

Livingston's Batt'n Continental Troops

~~Reg't~~

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field & Staff Officers in the Battalion of Troops in the service of the United States of America Commanded by Lieu.t Col.o Livingston for

CERTIFICATE.

Mustered this 5th Day Field & Staff Officers of Col.o James Livingston's Battalion as specified in the above Roll

Fishkill

Dec.r 5. 1778.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of the Field & Staff of Col.o Livingston's Regt for Nov.r 1778

(544h) [OVER.] Copyist.

Jul. 29
35986084
1865

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel		/	/
Lieutenant Colonel			/
Major		/	/
Chaplain			
Captains			
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants			
Ensigns			
Adjutant	/		/
Pay Master	/		/
Quartermaster	/		/
Surgeon	/		/
Surgeon's Mate			/
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant	/		/
Drum Major			
Fife Major			

I do hereby certify that the above return of Muster Rolls is a true state of the Rank & the circumstances that have happened with out fraud to the United States

Abm Livingston Capt Com.

Endorsement

Muster Rolls & Field & Staff Officers for Forces 1865.

Livingston Batt^n Continental Troops

~~Regt~~

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of the Field & Staff Officers in the Battalion of Troops in the service of the United States, Commanded by Col^o James Livingston for the Mo of Octr 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Mustered the Field & Staff Officers in Col^o James Livingston's Regiment as specified in the above Roll

M. Scott D.M.G.

Head Qrs Nov 28. 1778

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of the Field & Staff of Col^o Livingston's Regt for Oct 1778.

J. L. Morris

Jul. 13
35986083
1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel		/	/
Lieutenant Colonel		/	/
Major		/	/
Chaplain			
Captains			
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants			
Ensigns			
Adjutant	/		/
Pay Master	/		/
Quartermaster	/		/
Surgeon	/		/
Surgeon's Mate	/		/
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant	/		/
Drum Major			
Fife Major			

I do hereby Certify that the above Muster Roll is a true state of the Regt & and the occurrences that have happened with that Regt from the 1st to the United States.

Abm Livingston Capt

Endorsement

Muster Roll of Field & Staff Officers for October 1778.

Livingston's Battn Continental Troops

~~Regt~~

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of the Field & Staff Officers of the Battalion of Troops in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Lieut Col James Livingston.

CERTIFICATE.

Mustered these Field & Staff Officers in Col James Livingston's Battalion, as specified in the above Roll

P. Green D. M. G.

Warren Octr 1778.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of the Field & Staff of Col Livingston's Regt for Decbr 1778.

(544b) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 29
35986082
1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel		/	/
Lieutenant Colonel		/	/
Major		/	/
Chaplain			
Captains			
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants			
Ensigns			
Adjutant	/		/
Pay Master	/		/
Quartermaster	/		/
Surgeon	/		/
Surgeon's Mate	/		/
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			

I do certify that the above Muster Roll is a true state of the Company and the occurrences that have happened with regard to the United States

Alvin Livingston, Capt Comd

Endorsed

Muster Roll of Field & Staff Officers for Aug 1st 1848.

Livingston's Batt'n Continental Troops

Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of the Field and Staff Officers in the Battalion of Troops in the service of the United States, Commanded by Colonel James Livingston

CERTIFICATE.

Mustered Mayn the Field and Staff Officers in Colonel James Livingston's Battalion as specified in the above Roll

T. Mayn. D. M. M.

Rhode Island

August 21. 1778

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field and Staff Officers in Colonel James Livingston's Battalion

J. Lyon

JUL. 29
35986081
E 365.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Captains			
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants			
Ensigns			
Adjutant			
Pay Master			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			

I certify the above is a true state of the rank of the Field and Staff Officers of the Battalion under my Command

Jas. Pennington Col.

Camp Middletown 2d August 1778.

Livingston's Batt'n Continental Troops

~~Reg't~~

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of the Field, Staff and other Commissioned Officers in the Battalion of Foot in the service of the United States Commanded by Colo Jas Livingston

CERTIFICATE.

Peekskill June 21, 1778 - Mustered this the Field, Staff and other Commissioned Officers in Colo James Livingston's Battalion as specified in the above Roll

Jacob Jno Ramsay Depy M.G.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Field, Staff & Commissioned Officers, Colo Livingston's Battalion from March 1st to June 21, 1778.

J. R. Morris

JUL. 29
35986079
1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel	1		1
Lieutenant Colonel	1		1
Major		1	1
Chaplain			
Captains	8		8
~~Captain~~ 1st Lieutenants	7		7
2 Lieutenants	6	2	8
Ensigns	2	1	3
Adjutant	1		1
Pay Master		1	1
Quartermaster	1		1
Surgeon	1		1
Surgeon's Mate	1		1
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			

I do swear that the preceding muster Roll is a true State of the Rank & — and Occurrences that have happened to the Officers in the Battalion under my Command.

Jno Livingston Colo

Sworn before me in Camp at Peekskill this 22d June 1778

James Clinton B Genl

Endorsement

Field & Staff Muster for May & June 1778.

Livingston's Battn. Continental Troops

~~Regt~~

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of the Field Staff and other Commissioned Officers in the Battalion of Forces in the Service of the United States Commanded by Colonel James Livingston.

CERTIFICATE.

May 4, 1778. Mustered from the Field, Staff and other Commissioned Officers in Colonel James Livingston's Battalion as specified in the above Roll

Henry Rutgers
D. M. Gn.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field and Staff Officers of Col. Jas. Livingston's Regt. May 1. 1778

J. L. Morris

JUL. 29 35986078 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel	1		1
Lieutenant Colonel	1		1
Major		1	1
Chaplain			
Captains	8		8
~~Captain~~ 1st Lieutenants	7		7
2 Lieutenants	6	1	8
Ensigns	3		3
Adjutant	1		1
Pay Master	1		1
Quartermaster	1		1
Surgeon	1		1
Surgeon's Mate	1		1
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			

I do Certify that the preceding Muster Roll is a true State of the rank & and the occurrences that have happened to the Officers in the Battalion under my Command

Jas Livingston Colo.

Endorsement

Muster Roll of Field & Staff Officers for March & April 1778.

Livingston's Battn Continental Troops.

~~Reg't~~

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field, Staff and other Commissioned Officers of the Battalion of Forces in the service of the United States of America commanded by Col. James Livingston.

CERTIFICATE.

Johnstown, Jan. 24, 1778.

Mustered this the Field, Staff & Commissioned Officers of Colonel James Livingston's Battalion as specified in the within Roll.

Nich. Fish, Muster Master
(N.D.)

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field, Staff & Commissioned Officers of Col. James Livingston's Battalion, from Dec. 1st, 1777 to Jan. 24, 1778.

J. C. Jones,

(5446) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 29
35986076
895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel	1		1
Lieutenant Colonel		1	1
Major	1		1
Chaplain			
Captains	4	3	4
~~Captain~~ Lieutenants	5	2	7
2d Lieutenants	6	2	8
Ensigns	2	1	3
Adjutant	1		1
Pay Master		1	1
Quartermaster	1		1
Surgeon	1		1
Surgeon's Mate	1		1
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			

I do swear that the preceding muster roll is a true state of the rank of, and the occurrences that have happened to the officers in the battalion under my command, Jas. Livingston, Col.

Sworn before me in Garrison at Johnstown Jan.y 21st, 1778.
Richd Patrick, D. Ins. Gen. N. D.

Muster Roll of Field & Staff Officers of Col. Livingston's Regt for Jan.y 1778.
Endorsement

Livingstone's Battn. Continental Troops.

Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of the Field, Staff and other Commissioned Officers in the Battalion of forces in the service of the United States of America, commanded by Col. James Livingston

CERTIFICATE.

Fort Stanwix, Mch. 10, 1778.

Mustered then the Field, Staff and other Commissioned Officers in Col. James Livingston's Battalion specified in the above roll.

Richard Lush, Dep. J. M. G.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field, Staff & Commissioned Officers in Col. James Livingston's Battalion from Jan. 24 to March 10, 1778.

G. Jones,

JUL. 29 35986077 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel	1		1
Lieutenant Colonel	1		1
Major	1		1
Chaplain			
Captains	3	5	8
~~Captain~~ Lieutenants	1		1
2d Lieutenants	5	3	8
Ensigns	3		3
Adjutant	1		1
Pay Master	1		1
Quartermaster	1		1
Surgeon	1		1
Surgeon's Mate	1		1
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			

I do swear that the preceding Muster Roll is a true state of the Rank of, and the occurrences that have happened to the officers in the Battn under my command, Ja. Livingston, Col.

Sworn before me at Johnstown, Feb. 19, 1778.

James Lush, Dep. Q. M. Gen.

Endorsement.

Muster Roll of Field & Staff officers for Feb. 1778.

Livingston's Batt.n Continental Troops

Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field & Staff Commissioned Officers in the Battalion of Troops in the service of the United States of America Commanded by Col.o Jacobus Livingston

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Chestnut Oct.r 17.th 1779 Mustered these the Field Staff & Commissioned Officers in Col.o Livingston's Regt as specified in the above Roll

P Isaac C Mustr.

Next muster roll to be Dec.r 1779

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field & Staff of Jacobus Livingston's Regt. for Sept.r 1779.

P. Ward

JUL. 29
3598609
1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel	1		1
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major		1	
Chaplain			
Captains	3	1	4
Captain Lieutenants	1		1
Lieutenants	5	1	6
Ensigns	1		1
Adjutant	1		1
Pay Master			1
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant	1		1
Drum Major			
Fife Major			

I do Certify on Honour that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the Rank and occurrences that have happened to the officers of the Battalion under my Command

Jas Livingston Colo

Livingston's Batt[n] Continental Troops

Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff and Commissioned Officers in the Battalion of Troops in the service of the United States, Commanded by Colonel James Livingston

CERTIFICATE.

Fredericktown Sept[r] 2[d] 1779 Mustered this Day Field, Staff & Commissioned Officers in Col[o] Livingstons Regt. as specified in the above Roll

E. Hoops, D. Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field & Staff of Colo James Livingstons Battn for August 1779

J. D. Morris

(5446) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 29 1895.
35986092

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel	1		1
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major		1	1
Chaplain			
Captains	4		4
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants	4	2	6
Ensigns	1	1	2
Adjutant	1		1
Pay Master		1	
Quartermaster	1		1
Surgeon	1		1
Surgeon's Mate			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			

I do Certify on honour that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the facts and occurrences that have happened to the Officers in the Battalion under my command.

Jas Livingston, Colo

Livingston's Batt'n Continental Troops

~~Reg't~~

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in the Battalion of Forces in the service of the United States, Commanded by Lt. Col. James Livingston.

CERTIFICATE.

Ticonderoga Aug 7. 1779 Mustered this the Field, Staff & Commissioned Officers in Col. Livingston's Regt. as specified in the above Roll

D. Green, C. C. Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in Col. James Livingston's Regt for July 1779

J. L. Morris

JUL. 29.
35986091
1895.
JUL. 2

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel	1		1
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major		1	1
Chaplain			
Captains	3	1	4
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants	5	1	6
Ensigns	1	1	2
Adjutant	1		1
Pay Master	1		1
Quartermaster	1		1
Surgeon	1		
Surgeon's Mate			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			

I do certify on Honour that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the rank and occurrences that have happened to the Officers in the Battalion under my Command

Jas Livingston, Col.o

Endorsement

Muster Roll of the Field & Staff James Livingstons Regt. July 1779.

Livingstons Batt^{n} Continental Troops

~~Reg^{t}~~

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in the Battalion of Troops in the service of the United States, Commanded by Colonel James Livingston

CERTIFICATE.

Mustered from the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers of Colo James Livingstons Regt. as specified in the above Roll

E. Pierce C. Musters

Prestown July 4. 1779.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field, Staff & Commissioned Officers of Colo Livingstons Regt. for June 1779.

J. L. Morris

JUL. 29
35986090
1865.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel	1		1
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major		1	1
Chaplain			
Captains	4		4
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants	4	1	5
Ensigns		2	2
Adjutant	1		1
Pay Master		1	1
Quartermaster	1		1
Surgeon	1		1
Surgeon's Mate			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			

I do Certify on Honour that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the rank and occurrences that have happened to the Officers in the Battalion under my Command

Jo^s Kirkpatrick Colo

Livingston's Batt^n Continental Troops

~~Reg't~~

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff and Commissioned Officers in the Battalion of Forces in the Service of the United States Commanded by Colo James Livingston

CERTIFICATE.

Fishtown May 2^d 1779 Mustered this the Field Staff and Commissioned Officers of Colonel James Livingston's Battalion as specified in the above Roll

Danl Morris Comm^y Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff & Commissioned Officers of Col^o Livingston's Battalion for April 1779.

J. L. Morris

JUL. 29
35986088
88 95

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel	1		1
Lieutenant Colonel	1		1
Major		1	1
Chaplain			
Captains	5	1	5
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants	11	1	12
Ensigns	1	1	2
Adjutant	1		1
Pay Master	1		1
Lieut & Quartermaster	1		1
Surgeon	1		1
Surgeon's Mate			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			

I Certify on Honour that the within Muster Roll is a true State of the Rank &c. and occurrences that have happened to the Officers in the Battalion under my Command

Jas Livingston Lt Colonel

Endorsement

Muster Roll of Field & Staff Officers for April 1779.

Livingston's Batt.n Continental Troops

~~Reg.t~~

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field & Staff Officers in the Battalion of Troops in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by James Livingston Esq.r

CERTIFICATE.

Bristol Feb.y 6.th 1779 Mustered then the Field & Staff Officers in Col.o James Livingston's Battalion, as specified in the above Roll

D. Learn, D. M. G.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of the Field & Staff Officers of Col.o Livingston's Regt. for the months of January 1779.

J. Morris

JUL 29
35986086
895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel		/	/
Lieutenant Colonel		/	/
Major		/	/
Chaplain			
Captains			
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants			
Ensigns			
Adjutant	/		/
Pay Master		/	/
Quartermaster	/	/	/
Surgeon		/	/
Surgeon's Mate			
Sergeant Major		/	/
Q. M. Setgeant	/		/
Drum Major			
Fife Major			

I do hereby Certify that the within is a true state of the Garrison of Ft Pitt on the 29th day of January last, and the reasons that there is deficient, without fraud to the United States

Alex^r Irvington Capt Comd^t

Endorsement

Muster Roll of Field & Staff Officers for January 1779.

Livingston's Batt.n Continental Troops

~~Regt~~

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field & Staff Officers in the Battalion of Troops in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col.o James Livingston.

CERTIFICATE.

Mustered this day Field and Staff Officers in Col.o James Livingston's Battalion as specified in the above Roll

G. Greene, D. M. G.

Boston, May 2d 1777.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field & Staff Officers of Livingstons Regt. taken for the Mo. of Dec. 1778

J. L. Morris

35986085

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel		/	/
Lieutenant Colonel		/	/
Major		/	/
Chaplain			
Captains			
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants			
Ensigns			
Adjutant	/		/
Pay Master			/
Quartermaster	/		/
Surgeon		/	/
Surgeon's Mate	/		/
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant	/		/
Drum Major			
Fife Major			

I do hereby Certify that the within is a true state of the rank & Cy &c &c commences that I have Inspected without fraud to the United States

Wm Livingston Capt Comt

Endorsement

Muster Roll of Field Staff Officers for December 1st 78

Livingston's Batt'n Continental Troops

~~Regt~~

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers of the Battalion of Levies in the Service of the United States raised in Columbia County by Colo Henry Livingston for the Northern Department

CERTIFICATE.

I do certify that the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in Colo James Livingston's Regiment as specified in the above Roll were in Service at Mt Defiance & Fort Edward Dependant Division Verplanck Point 3d Nov 1780.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers of Colo Jas Livingston's Regt taken for three months August Septr & October 1780

E Morris

JUL. 29
35986098
B95.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel	1		1
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major		1	1
Chaplain			
Captains	1	2	3
Captain Lieutenants	1		1
Lieutenants	2	3	5
Ensigns			
Adjutant	1		1
Pay Master	1		1
Quartermaster		1	1
Surgeon	1		1
Surgeon's Mate			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			

I do certify that the within Muster Roll is true & to the rank and Accoutrements that have been added to the Officers within Station under my Command

Lt Col Commanding

Endorsement

Muster Roll of Field & Staff for Sept & Oct 1783

Lexington's Batt'n Continental Troops

~~Regt~~

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff & Commissioned Officers in the Battalion of Artillery in the service of the United States of America, Commanded by Col. Thomas Lexington for ... Nov & Dec 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Certificate Dec 24, 1780 - Mustered this Muster Field Staff & Commissioned Officers as specified in Muster Roll

C. Smith Brigadier Gen.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff & Commissioned Officers of Col. Thomas Lexington Battn for ... Nov & Dec 1780.

Copyist.

JUL 23 1935
3598609 9

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel	1		1
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major		1	1
Chaplain			
Captains		6	6
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants		3	3
Ensigns			
Adjutant			
Pay Master		1	
Quartermaster			
Surgeon	1		1
Surgeon's Mate			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			

I do certify that the within Fourteen Rolls contain a true & perfect Return of the Officers & Men belonging to the Regiment under the Command of Ja. Livingston Esqr. Colonel of Ulster County Regt. of Militia Dated Kingston Head Quarters Decr 17 1780.

Livingston's Batt.n Continental Troops

~~Reg't~~

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Field Staff and Commissioned Officers in the Battalion of Forces in the service of the United States Commanded by Lt. Col. James Livingston, for the Month of May, 1780

CERTIFICATE.

Montreal June 6th 1780 Mustered this Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in Col. James Livingston's Regt. as specified in the above Roll

Tho. Wood, Dep. Inspector of Br=

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff and Commissioned Officers in Col. James Livingston's Batt.n taken for May 1780

J. Livingston

JUL 29 35986097 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel	1		1
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major		1	1
Chaplain			
Captains	3		3
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants	2	1	3
Ensigns			
Adjutant		1	1
Pay Master	1		1
Quartermaster	1		1
Surgeon	1		1
Surgeon's Mate			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			

I do certify on Honour that the within Muster Rolls & Pay Abstract contain the Names & Descriptions of all the Officers in the Battalion under my Command.

Given under my hand at Camp South End Bunkers Hill 12th July 83.

Endorsed
Muster Roll of Field & Staff Officers for May 1783

Livingston's Batt'n Continental Troops

~~Reg't~~

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers of the Battalion of the regiment of the United States Commanded by James Livingston, Esqr. Colo.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Valley Forge April 6th 1778

I do Certify that the Field Staff & Commissioned Officers whose Names are Livingston Captain Inspector Hamilton Aid de Camp Smith Charles B. Inspector

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Field and Staff Col. James Livingston's Regt for the month of March 1780

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

UL. CO
35986096
1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel	1		1
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major		1	1
Chaplain			
Captains	2	1	3
Captain Lieutenants	1		1
Lieutenants		3	3
Ensigns	1		1
Adjutant	1		1
Pay Master			1
Quartermaster			1
Surgeon	1		1
Surgeon's Mate			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			

I do certify on Honour that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the facts and circumstances that have happened to the Officers in the Battalion under my Command

Jas Livingston Lt Col

Endorsement

Field and Staff Roll of Lt Col James Livingston Regt.

Livingston's Batt.n Continental Troops

~~Regt~~

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff and Commissioned Officers of the Battalion of Levies and Militia of the United States Commanded by James Livingston Esq.r Col.o for January 1.st 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp near Woodbury Novem.r 3.d

I Muster'd the Field and Staff & Commissioned Officers in Col.o James Livingston's Regt as specified in the above Roll

T. Bender

Dep.t Muster.r

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Field and Staff Col.o James Livingston's Regiment for January 1.st 1780

J. K. Porter

JUL. 29. 35986095 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major		1	1
Chaplain			
Captains	2	1	3
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants	2	1	3
Ensigns	1		1
Adjutant	1		1
Pay Master		1	1
Quartermaster	1		1
Surgeon	1		1
Surgeon's Mate			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			

I do certify that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the occurrences that have happened to the Officers & the Battalion under my Command since

the muster of Lexington Capt Com'd by Ensign Enoch

the Muster Roll of the Field & Staff of Lexington Regiment.

Livingston's Batt.n Continental Troops

~~Reg't~~

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff and Commissioned Officers in the Battalion of Levies raised in the Manor of Livingston commanded by Col.o James Livingston

CERTIFICATE.

Camp near Fort Stanwix Sept.r 16. 1780

I Certify that the Field Staff and Commissioned Officers in Col.o James Livingston's Batt.n as specified in the above Roll

Peter Curtis Capt.n and

D. Major

ENDORSEMENT.

Field Staff

Commissioned Officers

Peter Curtis

Jul. 29
35986094
1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major		1	1
Chaplain			
Captains	2	1	3
Captain Lieutenants	1		1
Lieutenants	1	2	3
Ensigns		1	1
Adjutant	1		1
Pay Master	1		1
Quartermaster		1	1
Surgeon		1	1
Surgeon's Mate			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			

A Return of Lieut. Col. Hamilton's Battalion Muster Roll in a true state of the Pay & Recruiting Officers in the Battalion under my Command

Alex^r Livingston Capt Lieut

Camp near Harrietstown Jany 16. 1780.

Endorsement

Muster Roll of Lieut Col Hamilton's Staff Officers

James Livingston's Regt for Nov & Dec 1779

Livingston's Batt'n Continental Troops

~~Regt~~

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers of the Battalion of Troops in the service of the United States commanded by Col. James Livingston

CERTIFICATE.

Muster Rolls of the Field, Staff and other Commissioned Officers of Colonel James Livingston's Battalion as specified in the above Roll

Fran's Story, Commissary Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field & Staff of Col. James Livingston's Batt'n for May, 1779

P. E. Morris

JUL. 29 35986089 1365.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel	1		1
Lieutenant Colonel	1		1
Major		1	1
Chaplain			
Captains	1	1	3
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants	5	6	11
Ensigns		2	2
Adjutant	1		1
Pay Master		1	1
Quartermaster		1	1
Surgeon	1		
Surgeon's Mate			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			

I Certify on Honour that the within Muster Roll is a true State of the Rank & and occurrences that have happened to the Officers in the Battalion under my Command

Ja[s] Livingston Col[o]

Fishkill June 4. 1779

Livingston's Batt'n Continental Troops

~~Regt~~

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff and Commissioned Officers in the Battalion of Troops in the service of the United States Commanded Lieut Col James Livingston

CERTIFICATE.

Mustered New the Field Staff and Commissioned Officers of Colonel James Livingston's Battalion as specified in the above Roll

Fran^s Swan, Commis^y Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field, Staff & Commis^d Officers in Col Livingston's Batt^n N. York Forces for March 1779.

J. L. Morris

(544b) [OVER.] *Copyist.*

JUL 29 35986087. 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel			1
Major		1	1
Chaplain			
Captains	1	4	5
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants	3	1	12
Ensigns		2	2
Adjutant	1		1
Pay Master		1	1
Quartermaster	1		1
Surgeon		1	1
Surgeon's Mate			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			

I Certify on Honour that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the rank & and accurances that have happened to the Officers in the Battalion under my Comm.d

Alex.r Livingston Lieut.t Comd.t

Endorsement

Muster Roll of the Field & Staff

March 1779.

Livingston's Batt'n Continental Troops

~~Reg't~~

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of the Field & Staff Officers in the Battalion of Forces in the service of the United States, Commanded by Colo James Livingston

CERTIFICATE.

I Muster'd these Field and Staff Officers in Colonel James Livingston's Battalion as specified in the above Roll

D. Green, D. M. G.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of the Field and Staff Officers of Colonel James Livingston's Battalion for July 1778.

J. L. Morris

JUL. 29
35986080
1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel	/		/
Lieutenant Colonel		/	/
Major		/	/
Chaplain			
Captains			
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants			
Ensigns			
Adjutant	/		/
Pay Master	/		/
Quartermaster	/		/
Surgeon	/		/
Surgeon's Mate	/		/
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			

I certify the above is a true State of the rank of the Field and Staff Officers in the Battalion under my Command.

Camp Middle Town 21st Augt 1778

Jas Livingston Colo

Endorsement

Muster Roll of the Field and Staff of James Livingstons Regt for July 1778.

2

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS
—OF—
THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Jean Baptiste Ailini
Smith
Second
Lt. Gen. Livingston
Capt. John Peter Eyck

Co.,

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	359 of 6100	20	3 [illegible] 6 [illegible]
2	6101	21	6120
3	6102	22	6 [illegible]
4	6103	23	6 [illegible]
5	6104	24	6123
6	6105	25	6126
7	6106	26	
8	6 [illegible]	27	
9	6108	28	
10	6109	29	
11	6 [illegible]	30	
12	6111	31	
13	6112	32	
14	6113	33	
15	6114	34	
16	6115	35	
17	6116	36	
18	6117	37	
19	6118	38	

2nd Co.,

Livingstons Battalion Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Second Company in the Batalion of forces in the service of the United States of America Commanded by Col. James Livingston For the month July 1777.

CERTIFICATE.

Free Town Aug 7th 79.

Mustered then the Second Company Commanded by Lieutenant Francis Monty as Returned in the above Roll

J. Green. C. Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Lieut Montes Company Col. James Livingstons Regt for July 1779

Graves

35986115 CUL.CO

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	1		1
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	12	3	15

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Francis Monty Ft.
in Camp at Free Town

Sworn before me this 17 day of Aug., 1779.

Jas. Livingston, Col.

Capt. Jean Baptiste Allen's Co.,
Livingstons
Battalion Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. John Baptist
Allens Company in the
Battalion of Troops in the
Service of the United States
of America Commanded
by Colonel James Living-
ston.

CERTIFICATE.

Cantonment Dec. 12th 1777
I Hereby Certify that Capt. John
Bapt. Allen's Com-
pany are Inserted in the
above Roll.

Jacob Jno Lansing Jr. Brig. Maj. Master

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. John Bap-
tist Allens Company Colonel
Livingstons Battalion from Sept. 5 Dec
12th 1777 (over)

Lanes

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL 29
35986100
1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	10		10

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Francis Mouty. 1st Lt.
Andre Repin. 2 Lt.

Sworn before me at Johnstown this 13 day of Dec., 1777.

Jas. Livingston, Col.

Muster Roll Capt. Balliet Comp'y for dept. Dat. Nov.t Dec.r 1777.

No. 4 Co.,

Livingston's
Battalion Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Number four in the Battallion of Forces in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col. Francis Livingston

CERTIFICATE.

Bristol 5 — 9ber 1778.
Mustered, Ten in the Company Number four as Excepted in the above Roll.

J. Green. D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of the Compy under the Comd of Lt. Monty in Col. Livingstons Regt. for the Mo of Nov. 1778

Eames

(543h) [OVER.] *Copyist.*

JUL. 29
35986108
1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	1		1
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	10		10

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge. Francis Monty, 1st
Andrew Pepin, 1st
at Bristol

Sworn before me this 6th day of Dec, 1778.

N J Sherburne, Col. Comdt

No. 4 Co.,

Livingstons Battalion Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Company Number four in the Battalion of forces in the service of the United States of America Commanded by Col Jas. Livingston

CERTIFICATE.

Bristol 21, Novemr 1778. Mustered then the Company Number four as Specified in the above Roll.

F. Green, D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Lieut Mouty's Comp in Col. Livingstons Regt. for Oct. 1778

Graves

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

359986107

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	/		/
2d Lieutenant	/		/
Ensigns			
Sergeants	/	/	2
Corporals	/		/
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			10

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge. Francis Mooney / his
Andrew Pepin Lt.

Sworn before me this 28 day of Nov. , 1778 .

at Bristol

H J Fairbanne Col. Comdt

Late Capt. Jean Baptiste Allin's Co.,
Livingston's
Battelion Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Late Captain John B
Allins Company in the Battallion
of Forces in service of the
United States of America
Commanded by Col. James
Livingston

CERTIFICATE.

Warren 9 October 1778.
Mustered. Ens the late Capt--
Allin Allins Company as
specified in the above
Roll.

H. Green, D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Allens
Compt in Col. Livingstons
Regt. for the months of Aug. & Sept. 1778

Green

JUL 29 35986106 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	1		1
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	10		10

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Francis Mouty. 1 Lt
Andrew Pepin 2 Lt.
in Camp near Warren

Sworn before me this 10 day

of Oct. , 1778.

Ri Sherburne. C. Bundl

Capt. Jean Baptiste Allen's Co.,
Livingstons
Battalion Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. John Baptiste Allens Company in the Battallion of Forces in the service of the United States of America Commanded by Col. Jas. Livingston

CERTIFICATE.

~~White Plains 2 July~~ Roods Island Mustered then Capt. John Baptiste Allens Company as specified in the above Roll.

F. Green, D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Allens Comp'y in a Regt. Commanded by Col. Livingston taken for the month of July 1778.

Jas. Green
Copyist.

(543h) [OVER.]

JUL. 29 35986105 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	/		/
1st Lieutenant	/		/
2d Lieutenant	/		/
Ensigns			
Sergeants	/	/	2
Corporals	/		/
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			10

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jean Baptiste Allin Capt
Andrew Pepin Lt
in Camp Middletown

Sworn before me this 21 day of August, 1778.

Jas. Livingston, Col. Comdt

Capt Jean Baptiste Allen's Co.,
Livingstons
Battalion Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. John Baptist
Allens Company in the Bat-
talion of forces in the ser-
vice of the United States of
America Commanded by
Col. Jas. Livingston

CERTIFICATE.

Peekskill 21st June.
Mustered then Capt John
Baptist Allens Company
as specified in the above
Roll.

Jacob Jno. Lansing Dep'y M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. John B. Allen's
Company. Col. J. Livingstons
Battalion from May 1st to June 21st 1778

Graves

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL 29
359986104
1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1	1	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1		1
Corporals	1		1
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	9	2	11

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jeger Baptiste Allin, Capt
François Wanty / Lt.
at Fish Kill

Sworn before me, this 23 day of June, 1778.

James Clinton. B. Genl

Endorsement Cont'd
Muster Roll of Capt. J. B. Allen
Capt. May & June 1778.

Capt. Jean Baptiste Allis's Co.,
Livingstons
Battalion ---- Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. John Baptiste
Allens Company in the
Battallion of Forces in the
Service of the United States
of America Commanded
by Col. James Livingston

CERTIFICATE.

Fish Kill May 4th 1778.
Mustered this Day Captain John
Baptist Allens Company as
Specified in the above Roll.

Henry Rutgers Jun. D. M. Musta

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. John Bapt-
ist Allens Comp. Col. James Li-
vingstons Reg.t May 1st 1778 (over)

Graves

Jul. C.C.
3598610
C.C.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		2	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	1		1
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	10		10

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jean Baptiste Allen, Capt.
Francois Monty 1 Lt.

Sworn before me, this 4 day of May, 1778.

Jas. Livingston, Col.

Endorsement Cont'd
Muster Roll of Capt. Allens Comp.y
for March & April 1778.

Capt. Jean Baptiste Allin's Co.,
Livingstons
Battalion Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt John Batust Allens Company in the Battallion of Forces in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col. James Livingston.

CERTIFICATE.

Johnstown March 6th 1778
Mustered then Captain John Batiste Allins Company as specified in the afore Roll.

Richard Lush Dep. M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt John Baptist Allin Company
Col. Livingston Battalion ... March 10th 1778.
Muster Roll of Capt Allens Company for Feby 1778.

JUL 29 35986102 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		2	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	10	1	11

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

François Mouly. 1 Lt.

Sworn before me this 10 day

of Murah, 1778.

Capt. Jean Baptiste Allen's Co.,
Livingstons
Battalion Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. John Baptist Allens Company in the Battalion of forces in the service of the United States of America commanded by Col. James Livingston

CERTIFICATE.

Johnstown Jan. 24th 1778.
Mustered then Captain John Batiste Allens Company as specified in the above Roll.

Richd Varick Dpty. Genl. M.D

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. John Batist. Allens Company Col. James Livingston Battalion from Dec. 12th 1777 to Jan. 24th 1778

(over)

Copyist.

JUL.29 35986101 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1	1	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	11		11

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jean Baptiste Allen. Captain
François Mouby 1st Lt.
Commd at Pittstown.

Sworn before me this 25 day of Jan., 1778.

Jas. Livingston. Col.

Endorsement Cont'd
Muster Roll Capt. J. Ballews Co. for Jan'y 1778.

Co.,

Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

JUL 29 35986118 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Lieut & Capt.	1		1
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants		2	3
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates		2	12
Sergt Major			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Q. M. Sergt	1		1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jno. D. Pollen Ensk & Adt
in Capt

Sworn before me this 17 day

of June, 1780.

Robt Livingston Capt. Lieut

2nd Co.,
Livingstons
Battalion Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the 2d Company in the Battalion of Forces in the Service of the United States of America commanded by Col. James Livingston for the month of Sept. 1779.

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Tree Town Oct. 17th 1779. Mustered this 2d Company Commanded by Lieutenant Francis Mouty as specified in the above Roll.

F. Green, C. Musters.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Lieut Mouty's Company for Sept 1779.

Green

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

UL 29
35986117
1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant.			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1		1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	9	2	11

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Francis Monty. Lt.
at Free Town

Sworn before me this 17 day of October, 1779.

Jas. Livingston, Col.

2nd Co.,
Livingston
Battalion Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the 2nd Company in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col. James Livingston For the month of August 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Freetown 2d Sept. 1779.
Mustered then the 2d Company Commanded by Lieutenant Francis Worth. as Specified in the above Roll.

H Green. C. Muster.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Role of Lieut. Worths Company Col. James Livingstons Bat for August 79

Lamer

Jul. 29
35986116
1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals		1	1
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	10	2	10

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Francis Mosby 2d Lt.
in Camp at Freetown

Sworn before me this 2d day

of Sept, 1779.

Jas. Livingston Col

2nd Co.,

Livingstons Battalion Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Second Company &c. Ye Battalion of Forces of Ye United States of America Commanded by Col Jas. Livingston

CERTIFICATE.

Fall River July 1st 1779.
Mustered then Ye Second Company Commanded by Lieutenant Francis Monty as Specified in Ye above Roll.

F. Green. D. Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Lt. Montys Comp.y. Col. Livingstons Regt. for June 1779.

Grave

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

Jul. 29
35986114
1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	1		1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	12	4	16

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Francis Mouty. Lt
in Comp at Freetown

Sworn before me this 1 day

of July, 1779.

Jas. Livingston, Col.

No. 4 Co.,

Livingstons
Battalion Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Company
Number four in the Battal-
lion of Forces in the Ser-
vices of the United States
of America Commanded
by James Livingston

CERTIFICATE.

Albany 4 June 1779.
Muster then Company
Number four as specified
in the above Roll

Fran's Green Commiss't Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Lieut Monty's Com-
pany Col. James Livingstons
Batt. for May 79

Graves

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 29
35986113
1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	2		2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	8		8

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge. Francis Mon.y Lt.

Andrew Pepper. Lt.

at Blades Ferry

Sworn before me, this 4 day

of June, 1779.

Jas. Livingston. Col.

No. 4 Co.,

Livingston's Battalion Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Company Number four in the Battalion of forces in the service of the United States of America Commanded by Lt. Col. James Livingston

CERTIFICATE.

Freetown 2" May 1779
Muster Roll Company Number four as specified in the above

Franc's Green Comm'd Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the fourth Company in Col. Jas. Livingston Battallion.
Muster Roll of April 1779.

Graves

JUL 29
35986112
8 9 5

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	2		2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	1		1
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	6	2	8

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Francis Monty. Lt.
Andrew Pepin. Lt.
at Slades Ferry

Sworn before me this 2 day of May, 1779.

Jas. Livingston Col. Comdt

1 No. 4 Co.,
Livingston
Battalion Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Company Number four in the Battalion of Forces in the services of the United States of America Commanded by Col. James Livingston

CERTIFICATE.

Freedom 6th Apl 79.
Muster Roll Company Number four as specified in the above

Franc Green Commis't Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the fourth Company in Col. James Livingstons Battalion March 79.

Isaac

Jul. 29.
3598611
U. S.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	-		
1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals		1	1
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	10		10

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Andrew Pepin, Lt.
at Fredtown

Sworn before me this 6th day of April, 1779.

Wm Livingston Capt.
Canadn

4th Co.,

Livingstons Battalion Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Company Number Four in the Battalion of Troops in the Services of the United States of America Commanded by Col. Jacobus Livingston

CERTIFICATE.

Bristol 6th of Feb'y 1779. Then mustered Lieut Mowry's Comp'y as specified in the above Roll.

F. Green D. M. Gl.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Lt. Mowrys Comp'y in Col. Livingstons Regt. taken for the month of Jan'y 1779

Grant

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL 29
3598610
1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals		1	1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	5	5	10

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Andrew Pepin, Lt.

Sworn before me this 4 day of Feby, 1779.

Wm Bradford. Maj. Comdt

4th

Livingstons Co.,

Battalion Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Fourth Company in the Battalion of Troops in the service of the United States of America commanded by Col. James Livingston.

CERTIFICATE.

Bristol 2d Jan. 1779. I Certify Mustered Lieut Mintys Comp't as Recruited in Ye aboad Fall.

I Clerk, D. Muster.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Lieut Mintys Comp't in Col Livingstons Regt. taken for the Mo. of Dec 1778.

James

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 29. 35986109 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	6	4	10

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Andrew Pepperrell Lt.
at Bristol

Sworn before me this 5 day

of January, 1779.

Hy Hertburne Col Comdt

Col. James Livingston's Co.,
Livingston's
Battalion Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Col. James Livingstons Company in Service of the United States of America for June & July 1780

Amount 1255 30/90 Doll.

(Signed) Jno. D. P. Ten Eyck Capt Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Colonel Livingstons Company Roll for June & July 1780 1254 30/90 Dolls

Jones

(5455) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt. John D.C. Ten Eyck's Co.,
Livingston's
Battalion Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain John D.C. Ten Eyck's Company of Foot in the Battalion of Forces in the Service of the United States Commanded by Colonel Livingston, Esq.r for Novem.r & Decem.r 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Dec.a 24. 1780 Mustered then Captain John D.C. Ten Eyck Company as the Roll in the Roll

M. Lewis D.A. Inspector G.L.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt John D.C. Ten Eyck's Company for Novem.r & Decr 1780.

Drawer

(5436) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 29
35986124
95

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals		1	1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	13	2	15
Sgt. Major		1	1
Drum Major		1	1
Fife Major		1	1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this ..... day

of ....., 17 .

I certify on Honor that the above Muster Roll is a true State of the Company without fraud to the United States or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jas. Livingston Col.

Col. James Livingstons Co.,
Livingstons
Battalion Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Colonel James Livingstons Company in service of the United States of America

CERTIFICATE.

Verplanks Point. November 3d 1780. Mustered Lieu Colonel James Livingstons Company as specified in the above Roll

Wm Scott. D. Inspector Genl Wm Duyals Division

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Col. Jas. Livingstons Company taken for June. July August Sept. & October 1780

James

JUL. 29
35986122
1 of 5

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Col. + Capt	1		1
Captain Lt.	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals		1	1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	13	2	15
Fife Major	1		1
Sgt. Major		1	1
Drum Major		1	1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jno. D'Yeen Cy Ck, Capt. Lt.
or Verplanks point

Sworn before me, this 3 day of November, 1780.

Jas Livingston, Lt. Coml.

Col. James Livingston's Co.,
Livingstons
Battalion Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Colonel James
Livingstons Company
in service of the United
States of America, Taken
for the Month of May
1780

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Mind Hann June
6th 1780.
I then mustered Colonel
James Livingstons Com-
pany as specified in the
above Roll
Thos. Church Major & Inspector of Brigade

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Colonel James
Livingstons Company. Taken
for May 1780.

James

JUL. 29
35986121
1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Col. & Capt	1		1
Captain Lt	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	1		1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	9	4	13
A. M. Sgt	1		1
Fife Major	1		1
Sgt. Major		1	1
Drum Major		1	1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jno. D. P. Ten Eyck, Capt.
in Camp

Sworn before me this 11th day

of July, 1780.

Jas. Livingston, Col. Comdt

Col James Livingstons Co.,
Livingstons
Battalion Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Rool of Colonel James
Livingstons Company in
Service of the United States
of America for the month
of March 1780

Next muster roll is for the May 1780

CERTIFICATE.

Mandham 6th April,
Mustered then Colonel
James Livingstons Com-
pany as specified in the
Above Roll.

John Parke B. Inspecr

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Colonel James
Livingstons Company taken
for the month of March 1780

James

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 29
35986120
1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Col & Capt	1		1
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	1		1
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	9	3	12
Q. M. Sgt.	1		1
Fife Major	1		1
Sgt. Major		1	1
Drum Major		1	1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jno. D. P. Ten Eyck. Q. L.
in Cmdt

Sworn before me, this 9 day

of April, 1780.

Jno. Livingston. Col. Comdt
Levl. Hands Brigade

Col. Jas. Livingston's Co.,
Livingston's
Battalion Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Colonel James
Livingston's Company of
Foot in Canada &c. in the United
States of America &c.
for the month of January, 1776
1776

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

UL 29
35986119
1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Col. & Capt.		1	1
Captain Lt.		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals		1	1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	10	2	12
Qr Mr Sgt.	1		1
Drum Major	1		1
Fife Major	1		1
Sgt. Major	1		1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Wm Caldwell Lieut

Sworn before me this Forth day of March, 17[illegible].

Edwd Hand [illegible]

3

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS
—OF—
THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Maj. George Chrystie's
Nicholson's

Co.,

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Major George Chardin Nicholsons Det ~~Co~~.,
Livingston's ~~Reg't~~ Batt. Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Major George Chardin Nicholsons Detachment of French Cadets in the service of the United States of America Dated in Garrison at Albany May 12. 1777

CERTIFICATE.

Albany May 12. 1777.
Mustered then in Major George Nicholsons Detachment of French Cadets the Major. one Lieut, one Ensign. one Surgeon and three Sergeants one fifer and twenty privates. This muster is taken from the 1st April to 12th May 1777.

Richard Lush. A D M M Genl.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Major George Nicholsons Detachment of French Cadets Taken from 1 April to 12 May 1777.

Metcalf.

JUL. 29
35986277
8 8 5

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this 12 day

of May, 1777.

Richd Lush. ADMMGenl.

City of Albany Major George Nicholson and Lieutenant John Jolibois within named being duly sworn say that the officers Non Commissioned Officers and privates whose Names are set Down in the within roll were Bona Fide Engaged in the service of the United States of America on the days prefixed to their Respective names and that they are Entitled to receive pay according to the rank they hold in this Roll

George Chardin Nicholson, Major.
John F. Jolibois Lieut
mark

V 4

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. Dirck Hansen

Co.,

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 6 1	20	3 5 6
2	6 6	21	6
3	6	22	6
4	6	23	6
5	6	24	
6	6	25	6
7	6	26	
8	6	27	6
9	6	28	
10		29	
11	6 6	30	
12		31	
13		32	
14	6	33	
15		34	
16	6 4 0	35	
17	6 4	36	
18	6	37	
19	6	38	

Captain Dirck Hansen's Co.,
Livingston's Batt.n Continental Troops
Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Dirck Hansen's Comp.a in the Battalion of Forces in the service of the United States of America, commanded by Colo. James Livingston.

CERTIFICATE.

Fort Dayton Dec.r 3. 1777
Mustered then Capt. Dirrick Hansen's company as specified in the above Roll.

Jacob Jno. Lansing
Dep.y M. Master.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Dirrick Hansen's company Colonel Livingston's Battalion from Sept.r 7 to Dec.r 10, 1777

Feasler

JUL. 29
35986126
U.S.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	15	1	16

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Dirck Hansen Capt.
at ~~Fort Dayton~~ Albany
Sworn before me this 19 day
of Decem^r, 1777.

Jacob Jno. Lansing, Dep^y M. Master

Endorsement.

Muster Roll of Capt. Hansen's
comp^y for Septr Octr Nov^r & .
Decem^r 1777
So on roll

Captain Dirck Hansen's Co.,
Livingston's Battalion Continental Troops
Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Dirck Hansens Company in the Battalion of Forces in the service of the United States of America Commanded by Col. James Livingston

CERTIFICATE.

Camp near Londons Ferry Sept. 7 1777 Mustered then Capt. Dirck Hansens Company as specified in the above Roll

Richard Lush, Dep. M. M.
Richd Varick, D. M. M. Genl.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Dirck Hansens Compa. Colonel James Livingstons Battalion From Dec 18 to Sept 7, 1777.

Feaster

JUL. 29
35986125
B 95.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	15	2	17

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Dirck Hansen Capt.

in camp near Stillwater 14th day

Sworn before me, this

of Sept.r, 1777.

Ebenezer Learned B.G.

Endorsement.

Muster Roll of Capt. Hansons Comp.y Col. Livingston's Regt. for August, 1777

Captain Dirck Hanson's Co.,
Livingston's Regt. Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Dirick Hansons company in
the Battalion &c in the
Levies of the United States
of America commanded by
Col. James Livingston

CERTIFICATE.

Bristol Dec. 5th 1778.
Then mustered Capt Han-
sons comp. as specified
in the above Roll

F. Green D. M. G.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt.
Hansons Comp. in Col.
Livingstons Regt. for Nov.
1778

Fenster

Copyist.

Mss. Col.
35986134
B 9 5.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	7	7	14

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

William Wallace, Lieut.

Bristol

Sworn before me this 6th day

of Dece^r 1st, 1778.

H^y Sherburne, Col^o Comd^t

Endorsement.
Muster Roll of Capt.
Hansons Comp^y for No-
vember 1778

Captain Dirick Hanson's Co.,
Livingston's Batt.n Reg.t Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Dirick Hansons Company in the Battalion of Foces in the Levies of the United States of America Commanded by Col.o James Livingston

CERTIFICATE.

Bristol 28 Nov.r 1778. Mustered than Capt.n Dirick Hansons company as specified in the above Roll

F. Green D. M m.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt Hanson's Comp.y Col.o Livingston's Regt. for Oct.r 1778

Foster

Copyist.

UL 29
35986133
95.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	9	5	14
	1		

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

William Wallace Lieut.

Sworn before me, at Bristol this 28th day of Nov.r, 1778.

Hc. Sherburne Col. Comdt.

Endorsement

Muster Roll of Capt. Hanson's Comp.y for Octo-ber, 1778

Captain Dirck Hanson's Co.,
Livingston's Regt Battr Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Dirck Hanson's company in the Battalion of Forces in the Levies of the United States of America commanded by Coll.o James Livingston

CERTIFICATE.

Camp at Warren Octr 9th 1778. Then mustered Capt Hansons Compy as specified in the above Roll.

F. Green D.M.G.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Hanson's Compy in Col.o Livingston's Regt. for the Mos. of Augt & Sept.r, 1778

Feuster

JUL. 29 3598613? 95.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	7	9	16
		1	

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge. —

William Hoyskins Sargt

in camp near Warren 10th

Sworn before me this day

of October, 1778.

J. M. Varnum, B.G.

Endorsement.

Muster Roll of Capt. Dirck Heaviers Comp.y Col.o James Livingston's Battallion

Muster Roll of Capt. D. Heamons Co. for Dec.r & Sept. 1778.

Captain Dick Hanson's Co.,
Livingston's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Dick Hanson's Company in the Battalion of Troops in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Lt. Col. James Livingston

CERTIFICATE.

Camp at Rhode Island August 21, 1778. Then muster'd Capt. Hanson's Comp'y as sheweth in the above Roll.

C. Green, D. M. G.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Hanson's Comp'y in a Regt. commanded by Lt. Col. Livingston taken for the month of July 1778.

Feasler

JUL 29
35986131
1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	/		/
1st Lieutenant	/		/
2d Lieutenant		/	/
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	/	2	3
Drummers			
Fifers	/		/
Privates	5	8	16

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Dirck Hanson Capt.
William Wallace 2d Lt.
at Middletown Rhode Island

Sworn before me this 21 day of August, 1778.

Jas Livingston Lt Col Comdt

Endorsement.
Muster Roll of Capt.
Hansons Co. for July 1778

Captain Dirck Hansen's Co.,
Livingston's Batt'n Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Dirck Hansons company in the Battalion of Forces in the service of the United States of America commanded by James Livingston, Esqr Taken the first of May

CERTIFICATE.

This 4th day of June 1778. I mustered Men Captn Dirck Hansons Comp^a as specified in the above Roll.

Henry Rutgers Junr
D. M Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

muster Roll of Captn Dirck Hansons Compy. Col. James Livingston Regt.
Main 1778.

Muster Roll of Captn Hansons Comp^a for March & April 1778

Foster

UL.29
35986129
895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	10	7	17

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Dirck Hanser Capt
William Wallace 2d
or Fish Hill

Sworn before me this 4th day of May, 1778.

Jas. Livingston Col°

Captain Dirck Hanzen's Co.,
Livingston's Batt.n Regt Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain
Derick Hanzens Company
in the Battalion of Foot Officers in
the service of the United States
of America, commanded by
Lt Col James Livingston.

CERTIFICATE.

Johnstown March 15th 1778
Mustered then Captain Derick
Hansons Company as specified
in the above Roll.

Richard Lush Dep.y M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Derick
Hansens Compy. Col Livingston's
Battallion. From Jan 24
to March 10 1778

Feasler

JUL. 29
35985128
895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	12	4	16

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

William Wallace Lt
in Garrison at Johns Town

Sworn before me this 10th day

of March, 1778.

Jas. Livingston Col.

Endorsement.

Muster Roll of Capt. Hanson's Co. for Feby. 1778

Captain Dick Hanson's Co.,
Livingston's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Dick Hanson's Company in the Battalion of Troops in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Colonel James Livingston Dated in Garrison at Fishkill Flats

CERTIFICATE.

Fishkill Jany 24, 1778.
Mustered then Captain Dick Hanson's Company as specified in the above Roll.

Dick^r Varick, D. M. G. Genl
N. D.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Captain Dick Hanson's Company, Col^o James Livingston Battalion
From Decr 12th 1777 to Jany 24th 1778

Fr Foster

(5436) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 29
35986127
95.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	12	3	15

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Dirck Hanzen Capt.
in Garrison at Fort Dayton, German Flats

Sworn before me, this 23d day

of Jany., 1778.

Richd Varick D. M. M. Genl.

N. D.

Endorsement.

Muster Roll of Capt Hanzens Compy. for January 1778

Capt. Dirck Hanson's Co.,
Livingston's Batt'n Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt.
Dirck Hansens Company
in the Battallion of Forces
in the service of the United
States of America
Commanded by Col°. James
Livingston for the Month
of Sept. 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Freetown Oct. 17.
1779. Mustered than Capt
Dirck Hansens Company
as specified in the above
Roll.

F. Green C. Musters.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Dirck Hanson.
Muster Roll for Sept. 1779.

Metcalf

Jul. 29
35986144 95
9

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	16	7	23

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Dirck Hansen, Capt.

Sworn before me, at Freetown this 17 day of Oct., 1779.

Jas. Livingston. Col.

Capt. Dirck Hansen's Co.,
Livingstons Batt'n Reg't Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain Dirck Hansens Company in the Battalion of Forces in the Service of the United States of America, Commanded by Col.° James Livingston for the Month of August 1779

Amount 596 26/90 Dolls

(Signed) Dirck Hansen, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

Next pay roll — file May 1780

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Dirck Hansens Pay Roll for August. 1779. Col James Livingston. 596 26/90 Dolls

Metcalf

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt. Dirck Hansen's Co.,
Livingstons ~~Reg't~~ Batt'n Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Dirck
Hansens Company in the
Battalion of Forces in Service
of the United States of America
Commanded by Colonel
James Livingston
for August 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Freetown 2 Sept. 1779.
Muster'd then Capt. Dirck
Hansens Company as
specified in the above Roll.

F. Green C. Musters.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Hansons
Company Col.o Livingstons
Regt. taken for the month of
August. 1779.

Metcalf

JUL 29
35986142
385

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	1	3	4
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	16	7	23

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Dirck Hansen Capt
at Freetown

Sworn before me this 2 day

of September, 1779.

Jas. Livingston. Col°

Capt. Dirck Hansens Co.,
Livingstons ~~Reg't~~ Battn Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Dirck Hansons Company of Foot in the Battalion of Forces in Service of the United States of America Commanded by Colo James Livingston. Taken for July 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Full River 7th August 1779. Mustered then Capt Dirck Hansons Company as specified in the above Roll

F. Green.

C. Musters.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Dirck Hansens Company Colo James Livingstons Regt. for July 1779.

Metcalf

LUL CS
35986141
95.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	2	2	4
Drummers		1	1
Fifers			
Privates	17	6	23.

We ~~I~~ do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ our knowledge.

Dirck Hansen, Capt.
William Wallace Lieut.
in Camp at Freetown

Sworn before me, this 7 day of August, 1779.

Jas. Livingston Col.

Capt. Dirck Hansens Co.,
Livingstons Bat'n Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Dirck Hansens Company In the Battalion of Forces In Service of the United States of America Commanded by Colonel James Livingston.

CERTIFICATE.

Freetown 1 July 1779. then Mustered Capt. Dirck Hansens Company as specified in the above Roll.

F. Green C. Musters.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Dirck Hansons Comp'y Col° James Livingstones Batt for June 1779

Metcalf

Copyist.

JUL. 29
35986140
1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
~~1st~~ Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	2	2	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	12	12	24

We ~~I~~ do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the ~~s~~ United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ our knowledge.

Dirck Hansen. Capt.
William Wallace Lieut.

Sworn before me this 1 day of July, 1779.

in Camp at Freetown

Jas Livingston, Col.o

Capt. Dick Hansens Co.,
Livingston's Batt'n Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain
Dick Hansons Company in
the Battalion of Forces in
services of the United States
of America Commanded
by Colo James Livingston

CERTIFICATE.

Freetown 4 June 1779.
Then Mustered Capt. Dick
Hansens Company as
specified in the above Roll.

Franc.s Green

Commis.y Musters.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt.
Dick Hansen Comp.y Col.o
James Livingstons Regt. for
May, 79.

Metcalf

(5436) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL 29
359861395
3

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	7	4	11

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best ~~of my~~ knowledge.

Dirck Hansen, Capt.

William Wallace. Lieut

in Freetown

Sworn before me, this 4 day

of June, 1779.

Jas. Livingston Col.

Captain Dirck Hansen's Co.,
Livingston's Bitt[n] Regt Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Dirick Hansens company in the Battalion of Forces in the service of the United States of America commanded by Col[o] James Livingston

CERTIFICATE.

Free town 2[d] May 1776. I mustered Capt. Dirck Hansen's Company as specified in the above Roll.

Fran[s] Green
Commis[y] Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Hansen's Compy. Col[o] Livingston's Regt. for April 1776.

Muster Roll of Capt Hansons Co. for April 1776

Feaster

JUL 69
35986138
39 95

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	9	5	14

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Dirck Hansen Capt.
William Wallace Lieut

at Free Town

Sworn before me, this 2d day

of May, 1779.

Jas. Livingston Col. Comd.

Captain Dirck Hansen's Co.,
Livingston's Batt^n Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Dirck
Hansen's Company in the
Battalion of Forces in the
Levies of the United States
of America commanded by
Col^o James Livingston.
For Feb^y & March 77^a

CERTIFICATE.

Freeborn, 6th Apl. 77^a.
Mustered then Capt. Hansen's
Comp^y as specified in the
above Roll.

Fran^s Green
Commiss^y Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Hansen's
Comp^y Col^o Livingstons Batt^n
N. York Forces for March
1776

Fluster

JUL. 29
35986137
395.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	9	5	14

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

William Wallace Lieut
in Garrission at Freetown

Sworn before me this 6 day

of April, 1779.

Abr^m Livingston, Capt Comd^t

Endorsement.

Muster Roll of Capt Hansons Co. for March, 1779.

Captain Dirick Hansens Co.,
Livingston's Batt.n Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Captain Dirick Hansen's Company in the Battalion of Forces in the Levies of the United States of America commanded by Col.o James Livingston

CERTIFICATE.

Bristol 6.th Feby. 1779. Then mustered Capt. Hansen's company as specified in the above Roll.

T. Green, D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Hansen's Comp.y in Col.o Livingston's Regt. taken for the month of Jan.y 1779

Frazier

JUL. 29
35986136
1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		/	/
1st Lieutenant	/		/
2d Lieutenant		/	/
Ensigns			
Sergeants	/	2	3
Corporals	/	/	2
Drummers			
Fifers		/	/
Privates	9 /	5	14

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

William Wallace, Lieut in Garrison at Bristol

Sworn before me, this 8th day of Feby, 1779.

Wm Bradford, Maj Comdt

Endorsement.

Muster Roll of Capt. Hanson's Co. for January 1779

Captain Dirck Hanson's Co.,
Livingston's Regt Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Dirick Hansons company in the Battalion of Forces in the Levies of the United States of America commanded by Col. James Livingston.

CERTIFICATE.

Bristol Janu. 2nd 77
Then mustered Capt. Hansons Compn. as specified in the above Roll.

J. Green D. M. G.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Hansons Compy. in Col. Livingstons Regt. taken for the Mo. of Decr 1778

Feaster

JUL. 29
35986135
395

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		/	/
1st Lieutenant	/		/
2d Lieutenant		/	/
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	/	3
Corporals	/	/	2
Drummers			
Fifers	/		/
Privates	3	0	4

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

William Wallace Lieut

Sworn before me, this 5th day of Jan^{y}, 1779.

H^{y} Sherburne Col Comd^{t}.

Endorsement.

Muster Roll of Capt. Hanson's Compy for December, 1778

Capt. Dirk Hansen's Co.,
Livingstons Batt'n Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain
Derck Hansens Company in
the Battalion of Forces in the
Service of the United States
of America Commanded
by Col.o James Livingston
Taken for Nov & Dec. 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Dec. 24. 1780. Mustred
then Captain Derick Hansons
Company as specified in
the above Roll.

N. Sewell.
B. Inspector. P. T.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Dirck
Hansens Company for Novr
& Decmr 1780.

Metcalf

Jul. 69
35986151
1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	1		1
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	18	4	22

Certify on honor
I do ~~swear~~ that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jas Livingston. Colo

Sworn before me this day

of , 17 .

Capt. Derick Hansens Co.,
Livingstons Batt'n Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain
Derick Hansens company
in the Battalion of Forces
in the Service of the United
States of America,
Commanded by Col.o
James Livingston.

CERTIFICATE.

Verplanks point, November
3. 80 Mustred then Captain
Derick Hansens company
as specified in the above
Roll.

Wm Scott. D. Inspector.
Gen.l Mc Dougals Division

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Captain Derick
Hansens Company Col.o James
Livingstons Regt. taken for June,
July August. Sept. & Oct. 1780

Metcalf

JUL 29
35986150
E 895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	1		1
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	12	9	21

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Wm Belknap. Lt.
at ver Planks Point

Sworn before me, this 3 day of Nov, 1780.

Jas Livingston Col° Comdt

Capt. Dirck Hansen's Co.,

Livingston's Battn Reg'l Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Dirck Hanson company in the Battalion of Forces in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col.o James Livingston for the Month of April 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Mustered then Capt Dirck Hansens Company as specified in the above Roll.

Thos. Church.

Brigade Inspector.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Captain Dirck Hansens Company Col.o Jas. Livingstons Regt. Taken for the Month of April 1780

Metcalf

JUL.29 35986148 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Priyates	16	7	23

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Dirck Hansen Capt.
in Camp

Sworn before me, this 6 day of May, 1780.

Edw.d Hand. B.G.

Capt. Dick Hansens Co.,
Livingstons Battn Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain Dick Hankens Company in the Battalion of Forces in Service of the United States Commanded by Col.o James Livingston. For May 1780.

Amount 735 75/90 Dolls.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Captain Hansens Company Roll for May 80 735 75/90 Dols

Metcalf

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt. Dirck Hansen's Co.,

Livingstons 5th Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Dirck Hansens Company in the Battalion of Forces in the service of the United States of America, Commanded by Col^{o} Jas. Livingston.

CERTIFICATE.

Mendham, April 6. 1780
Mustered then Capt Dirck Hansen Company as specified in the above Roll.

John Carlile, B. Insp.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Capt Dirck Hanson Comp^{y} Col. Livingston Regmt. March, 1780

Metcalf

JUL 29 35986147 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	13	9	22

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Dirck Hansen, Capt.
in Camp at Windham

Sworn before me this 9 day

of April, 1780.

Jas Livingston Col.o Comd.t
Genl Hands Brigade.

Capt. Dirck Hansen's Co.,
Livingstons Batt'n Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Dirck Hansons Company in the Battallion of Forces in the Service of the United States of America, Commanded by Col.o James Livingston for the months of Jany & Feby 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp near Morristown March 3. 1780. Musterd then Capt. Dirck Hansen Company as specified in the above Roll.

F. Barber, Sub. Insp.r

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Captain Dirck Hansens Company Col.o James Livingstons Regt. Taken for the months of Jany & Feby 1780

Metcalf

ul.29 35986146 95.5

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	15	5	20

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Dirck Hansen, Capt.

Sworn before me this 5th day of March, 1780.

Edwd Hand B. G.

Capt. Dirck Hansen's Co.,
Livingstons Batt'n Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Dirck Hansens Company
in the Battalion of Forces
in the Servis of the United
States of America,
Commanded by Col.
James Livingston.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp near Morristown.
Jany 16. 1780. Mustered Then
Capt Dirck Hansen
Company as specified in
the above Roll.
John Carlile Capt. and
B. Major.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Dirck
Hansen Company Taken
for Novem^r & Decem^r. 1779

Metcalf

JUL. 29
35986145
895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	15	5	20

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Birch 1 Lt

Sworn before me, in camp this 17 day

of January, 1780.

Abrm Livingston

Capt. Comdt

Captain Dirck Hansen's Co.,
Livingston's Batt'n Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Dirck Hansen's Company in the Battalion of Foot in the service of the United States of America Commanded by Col.o James Livingston

CERTIFICATE.

Peeks Till 21st June Mustered the Capt Dirck Hansen's Company as specified in the above Roll

Jacob Jno. Lansing, Dep.y M.r.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Dirck Hansen's Company Col.o Livingstons Battalion. From May 1.st to June 21.st 1775

Feeks

UL CG 35986130 CGS

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	42	4	46

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Wm Wallace Lt.
in Camp at Peekskill
Sworn before me, this 24th day
of June, 1778.
James Clinton, B. Genl.

Endorsement.
Muster Roll of Capt. Hanson's Co. for May & June, 1778

5

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS
— OF —
THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Sin. Clay Hughes'
Capt. Sin. Clay Hughes'
Eighth

Co.,

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Capt Timothy Hughes Co.,
Livingston's Batt'n Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Timothy Hughes' Company in the Battalion of Troops in the Service of the United States of America commanded by Col. James Livingston.

CERTIFICATE.

Certificate from Dec. 18, 1776 to Sept 7, 1777. Mustered then Captain Timothy Hughes Co. as specified in the above roll.

Richard Lush, Dep'y Muster
Richd Varick, D.M.G. Gl.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Timothy Hughes Co., Col. James Livingston's Batt'n. From Dec. 18, 1776 to Sept 7, 1777.

J. G. Jones Jr.

UL 29
35986152
85

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	18	13	31

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, ~~or~~ any individual according to the best of my knowledge. Timothy Hughes Capt.
Thos. Nicolson, Lt.
John Blackley, Lt.
Wm. Gates, Ensign.

Sworn before me ~~this~~ 11th Sept. day ~~of~~ near Middlebrook, ~~17~~ Sept 11, 1777.
Ebenezer Learned
B.G.

Endorsement.
Muster Roll of Capt Hughes Co. for Aug. 1777.

Capt. Timothy Hughes' Co.,
Livingston's Batt'n Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt. Timothy Hughes' Company in the Battalion of forces in the service of the United States of America, Commanded by Col. Livingston.

CERTIFICATE.

Johnstown, Dec. 12, 1777.
Mustered the Capt. Timothy Hughes' Company as specified in the above roll.

Jacob Jno. Lansing,
Dep. Mustr.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Timothy Hughes' Co., Col. Livingston's Battn, from Sept. 7 to Dec. 12, 1777.

J. G. Jones,

Copyist.

U.S.G. 35986153 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	1		
Corporals			
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	1		1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me, this 11 day

of Dec., 1777.

Endorsement.
Muster Roll of Capt. Hughes'
Co. for Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec.

Capt Timothy Hughes' Co.,
Livingston ~~Regt~~ Batt'n Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Timothy
Hughes Company in the
Battalion of forces in the service
of the United States of America
Commanded by Col. James
Livingston.

CERTIFICATE.

Johnstown, Jan'y 24, 1776,
Mustered then Capt Timothy
Hughes Company as specified
in the above roll.

Richd Varick,
Com'y Gen'l, N.D.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Timothy Hughes'
Co. Col. James Livingston's Battalion,
From Dec'r 12, 1775 to Jan'y 24, 1776.

C. Jones.

(5436) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 29
35986154
1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	19	2	21

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John A Lackley, Lt.
John Yates, Ensign.

Sworn before me ~~this~~ in Garrison at ~~day~~ ~~of~~ Johnstown, Jan. 5, 1778.

Jas Livingston, Col.

Endorsement.
Muster Roll of Capt. J. Hughes' Co. for Jan'y 1778.

Capt Timothy Hughes' Co.,
Livingston's Batt'n Reg't Col Invalids Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Timothy Hughes' Company in the Battalion of Forces in the service of the United States of America, commanded by Col James Livingston.

CERTIFICATE.

Portland, March 10, 1778,
Mustered then Captain Timothy Hughs' Company as specified in the above roll.

Richard Lushe,
D. f. & P. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Captain Timothy Hughs' Co. Col Livingston's Batt'n, From Jan'y 24 to March 10, 1778.

J. L. Jones

(5436) [OVER.] Copyist.

Jul. 29
35986155
B 95

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	/		/
1st Lieutenant	/		/
2d Lieutenant	/		/
Ensigns	/		/
Sergeants	3	/	4
Corporals			
Drummers	/		/
Fifers			
Privates	/ /		/ /

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Timothy Hughes, Capt.
Thos Nicholson, Lieut.

Sworn before me ~~this~~ in Harrison at day ~~of~~ Johnstown this 10, ~~17~~ of Inch. 1778.

Ja^{s} Livingston,
Col.

Endorsement:
Muster Roll of Capt^{t} T. Hughes's Co. for Feby 1778.

Capt. Timothy Hughes' Co.,
Livingston's Reg't Bell's Continentals.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Timothy Hughes' Company in the Battalion of Forces in the Service of the United States of America, commanded by Col. Jas. Livingston. From the first day of May,

CERTIFICATE.

Fish Kill May 1, 1776.
Mustered the Co. Capt. Timothy Hughes' Company as specified in the above roll,
Henry Rutgers, Jun.,
Commissary.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Timothy Hughes Co., Col. Jas. Livingston's Reg't. May 1, 1776

J. L. Jones

UL. 29
35986156
395.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	12	8	20

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge. Timothy Hughes Capt

John Blackley Lieut.

Sworn before me this 11th day of Pittsfield Mass., 17th Day 1778.

Jas Livingston Colo.

Endorsement.

Muster Roll of Capt Hughes Comp for march & April 1778.

Capt Timothy Hughes' Co.,
Livingston's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Timothy Hughes Company in the Battalion of Troops in the service of the United States of America, Commanded by Col Jas Livingston.

CERTIFICATE.

I do hereby certify that on the 21st June 1778, mustered the within Capt Timothy Hughes Company as specified in the above roll.

Jacob Jno. Janeway,
Dep't Ins. Gen.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Timothy Hughes' Co. Col Livingston's Battn, from May 1st to June 21st 1778.

J. L. Jones,

JUL. 29
35986157
1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1	1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	41	1	42

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jonathan Hughes Capt.
John Blachley Lt.

Sworn before me ~~this~~ at Bethlehem ~~day~~ of June 13, 1771.

James Clinton
Col. 2d

Muster Roll of Capt. Jona. Hughes Co. for May & June 1778.

Capt Timothy Hughes' Co.,
Livingston's Batt'n Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Timothy Hughes's Company in the Battalion of Troops in the service of the United States of America, commanded by Col. James Livingston.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Middlebrook, 21st Aug. 1778. Mustered then Capt Timothy Hughes' Co. as specified in the above roll.

F. Green,
D. M. Gen.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Hughes' Co. for July 1778.

J. H. Jones,

JUL 29 1918
35986158
895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	1		1
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	9	11	20

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Blackley Lt.
John Gale Esqr.

Sworn before me this 22" day of Augt., 1778.

Jas Livingston,
Col. Comdt

Capt Timothy Hughes' Co.,
Livingston's ~~Reg't~~ Batt'n Continental Troops)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt'n Timothy Hughes' Company in the Battalion of Canada in the service of the United States of America commanded by Col'o James Livingston,

CERTIFICATE.

Canada Warren, Oct'r 1, 1776. Mustered them Capt'n Timothy Hughes Company as specified in the above Roll.

S. Green,
D. M. Gen'l.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt'n Hughes' Comp'y in Col'o Livingston's Reg't for Aug't & Sept'r 1776.

J. J. Jones.

(5436) [OVER.] Copyist.

Dut. Co
35986159
Ms 5

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	1		1
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	11	1	12

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Lincoln Hughes Capt
Thos Nicholson Lt.

Sworn before me ~~this~~ the 12th ~~day~~ ~~of~~ 12th Oct., 1778, at Norwich.

H. Sherwood
Col. Comdt

Endorsement.

Muster Roll of Capt Hughes' Co. for Aug. & Sept, 1778.

Late Capt Timothy Hughes Co.,
Livingstons Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of the late
Capt. Timothy Hughes company
in the Battalion of Forces
in the service of the United
States of America commanded
by Col.° James Livingston

CERTIFICATE.

Bristol 28 Nov. 1778
Mustered then the late Capt
Timothy Hughes company
as specified in the above
Roll.

F. Green. D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Hughes' Co. in Col Livingston's
Regt. for Oct. 1778

Metcalf

(543b) [OVER.] Copyist.

MHS 3598160 MHS

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	1		1
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	9	7	16

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Thos Nicholson, Lieut.

Sworn before me ~~this~~ in Garrison at ~~day~~ of Bristol 28th day of, ~~11~~ Nov. 1778.

H^y Sherburne.
Col Comdt.

8th Co.,

Livingston's ~~Reg't~~ Battn Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the 8th Company in the Battalion of Forces in the service of the United States of America commanded by Col° James Livingston.

CERTIFICATE.

Bristol, 5th Dec. 1778.

Mustered then the 8th Company as specified in the above roll.

F. Green D. Muster.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of the Co. comd by Lt. Nicholson in Col. Livingstons Reg't for the Mo. of Nov. 1778.

J. G. Jones,

JUL 29
35986161
8 95

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	1		1
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	7	7	16

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Thos. Nicholson, Lt.

Sworn before me ~~this~~ in Garrison at ~~day~~ ~~of~~ Bristol 5th Dec. , 1778.

H. J. Sherburne
Col. Comdt.

8th Co.,

Livingston's ~~Reg't~~ Latin Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the 8th Company in the Battalion of Forces in the service of the United States of America, Commanded by Col°. James Livingston.

CERTIFICATE.

Bristol, 2nd Jan.y 1778.

Mustered then the 8th Company as specified in the above roll.

F. Green, D. In. Gn.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Lieut. Nicholson's Co. in Colo. Livingston's Reg't taken for the Mo. of Dec. 1778.

J. G. Jones.

Jul. 29 35986162 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals		1	1
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	10	6	16

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Thos Nicholson, Lt.

Sworn before me ~~this~~ in Garrison at ~~day of~~ Bristol, 5th Jan., 1779.

H. J. Sherburne,
Col. Comdt

8th Co.,

Livingston's ~~Reg't~~ Battn Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the 8th Company in the Battalion of Forces in the service of the United States of America commanded by Col. James Livingston.

CERTIFICATE.

Bristol 6 Feb. 1779.

Mustered then the 8th Company as specified in the above roll.

F. Green. D. M. M.

Next muster roll, on Feb. 1779

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Lt Nicholsons Co. in Col. Livingstons Regt. taken for the Mo of Jan. 1779

Metcalf

Copyist.

35986167

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	5	9	14

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Blackley. Lt.

Jn°. Gates. Ensign

Sworn before me ~~this~~ in Garrison at ~~day~~ ~~of~~ Bristol 7 Feb, 1779.

Wm Bradford.

Maj Comdt

8th Co.,

Livingston's ~~Reg't~~ Battn Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the 8th Company in the Battalion of Forces in the service of the United States of America commanded by Col. James Livingston.

CERTIFICATE.

Freetown, 6 Nov., 77.

Mustered this 8th Company in Col. J. Livingston's Battalion as specified above.

Jas Green,

Comy Musters.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of the 8th Comy of Col. Livingston's Battalion, Canada 77.

J. A. Jones.

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

Jul. 29
35986164
695.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Blackley, Lt.

Sworn before me ~~this~~ at Freetown ~~day~~ ~~of~~ 6th April, 1779.

Abi Livingston,
Capt Comd

8th Co.,

Livingstons ~~Regt~~ Battn Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the 8th Company in the Battn of Forces in the service of the United States of America commanded by Col. James Livingston.

CERTIFICATE.

Freetown 2 May 1779.
Mustered then the 8th Company in Col Js Livingstons Battalion as specifies above.

Franc Green.
Commy Musters.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Lt. Nicholsons Comp y Col o Livingstons Regt. for April 1779.

Metcalf.

Jul. 96
35986165
Sept. 95

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
~~1st~~ Lieutenants	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2		2
Drummers			
Fifers		1	1
Privates	3	9	12

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Blackley Lt.

Sworn before me ~~this~~ at Glade's ~~day~~ ~~of~~ Ferry May 2, 1779.

Jas Livingston.
Colo Comdt

5th Co.,

Livingston's ~~Reg't~~ Battalion Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the 5th Company in the Battalion of Foreign Troops in the United States of America, commanded by Col. James Livingston.

CERTIFICATE.

Alarch 31st 1779 Mustered this Roll, the 5th Company in Col. James Livingston's Battalion as Inscribed above.

Saml Greene,
Com'y Musters.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the 5th Company, Col. James Livingston's Batt. for Jany. 79.

J. G. Jones,
Copyist.

(5434) [OVER.]

UL 29
35986166
1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
~~1st~~ Lieutenant	/		/
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		/	/
Sergeants	/	2	3
Corporals		/	/
Drummers			
Fifers		/	/
Privates	7	5	12
	/		

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Blackler, Lt.

Sworn before me ~~this~~ at Sladels ~~day~~ ~~of~~ Henry the 1st June, 1777.

Jas Livingston, Col.

v 6

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. Abram Livingston's

Co.,

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3576	20	3576
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Capt Abraham Livingston's Co.,
Livingston's ~~Reg't~~ Battn Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt Abraham Livingstons company in the battalion of troops in the service of the United States of America Commanded by Colonel James Livingston

CERTIFICATE.

Fishkill Jan 24 1778 I certify that Capt Abraham Livingstons Company as specified in the foregoing roll

Jas Clinton Brig Gen'l

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt Abraham Livingstons Comp^{y} Col^{o} James Livingston Battalion from Dec. 12, 1777 to Jan 24, 1778

E. Douglas

JUL. 29.
35986169
895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	2		2
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	1 1	1	1 2
Serv. May	1		1
9 Mos Serv.	1		1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States or any individual according to the best of my knowledge. Robt Livingston Capt

Francis Brinkerhoff Lieut in garrison at Johnstown

Sworn before me this ~~day~~ of Jan 25, 1778.

Jas Livingston Colo

Endorsement

Muster roll of Capt Robt Livingstons Co. for Jan.y 1778

Capt Abraham Livingston's Co.,
Livingston's ~~Reg't~~ Battn Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt Abraham Livingston's Company in the Battalion of Forces in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col James Livingston

CERTIFICATE.

Johnstown Dec 12 1777
Mustered then Capt Abm Livingstons Company as Specified in the above roll
Jacob Sen Lansing
Dep Mr Master

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt Abm Livingstons Company Colonel Livingstons battalion From Sept 7 to Dec 12 1777
J E Douglas

Jul. C.C.
35986168
895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	2		2
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	9	11	20
Sgt Maj	1		1
Q M Sgt		1	1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, ~~or~~ any individual according to ~~my~~ best ~~of my~~ knowledge.

Francis Brindley Lieut
Johnstown

Sworn before me this 13 ~~day~~
~~of~~ December, 1777.

Jas Livingston Col.

Endorsement
Muster roll of Capt
Livingstons Co. Sept. Oct.
Nov.r & Decem.r 1777

Capt Abraham Livingston & Co.,
Livingston's ~~Regt.~~ Battn. Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt Abraham Livingstons Company in the battalion of forces in the service of the United States of America commanded by Col James Livingston

CERTIFICATE.

Camp near Loudons ferry Septr 7 1777 Mustered then Capt Abm Livingstons Company as specified in the above roll

Richard Lush Dep^y Mus^r Genl
Richard Varick Mus^r Genl

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt Abm Livingstons comp^y Colonel James Livingston battalion from Decr 18 to Septr 7 1777

J E Douglas

JUL. 29
35986167 35
8

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	2		2
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	18	3	21
Sgt Maj.	1		1
Qr Mr Sgt	1		1

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States of America, or any individual according to our best knowledge.

Alex^r Livingston Capt
in camp near Stillwater

Sworn before me, this day of Septr 14, 1777.

Ebenezer Larned
B. G.

Endorsement
Muster roll of Capt
Livingstons comp^y for
August 1777

Capt Abraham Livingston's Co.,
Battn
Livingston's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Abm Livingstons Company in the battalion of forces in the service of the United States of America Commanded by Lt Col James Livingston

CERTIFICATE.

Ticonderoga 5 Decemr 1778
I Mustered then Capt Livingstons Comy as Specified in the above Roll

F Green A M M

ENDORSEMENT.

A muster roll of Capt Livingstons comp in Col Livingstons Regt for Novr 1778

E Douglass Comptr

JUL. 29 1895.
35986176

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1		1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	5	3	8

I do swear ~~that~~ the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to ~~the~~ United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

Geo^m Livingston Capt
at Boston

Sworn before me ~~this~~ 5 ~~day~~
~~of~~ Decem^r, 1778.

Wm Shepherd
Clk Cond^t

Endorsement
Muster roll of Capt
Livingston's Co for Dec-
ember 1778

Capt Abraham Livingston's Co.,
Livingston's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt A. Livingston's company in the Battalion of troops in the service of the United States of America commanded by Col° James Livingston

CERTIFICATE.

Pistol Fort ~~~ 1778
Mustered then Capt Livingston's company as specified in the above roll

J Green A.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt Livingston's Co° for Octo-ber 1778

J Douglass
Copyist.

(5436) [OVER.]

JUL. 29 35986175 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	1		1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	6	2	8

I do swear ~~that~~ the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these ~~us~~ United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

Wm Livingston Capt
at Crystal

Sworn before me ~~this~~ 25 ~~day~~
of May 1 1775.

Wm Shepherd
Col Comd[t]

Endorsement
Muster roll of Capt
Livingstons Comp[y]

Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co.,
1st Battn
Livingston's ~~Reg't~~ Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt. Abraham Livingston's Company in the Battalion of Forces in the Service of the United States of America, Commanded by Lt. Col. Jam. Livingston

CERTIFICATE.

Camp near Warren 9 October 1778 These may certify Capt. Livingstons Comp.y as Specified in the above roll

F. Green D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A muster roll of Capt. Livingstons Comp.y in Col. Livingstons Regt for the months of Aug.t & Sept. 1778

J. E. Douglas

(5436) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 29 1895.
35986174

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	5	2	7
Sgt Mayr	1		1
Asst Sgt	1		1

I do swear ~~that~~ the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to ~~these~~ United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

Wm Livingston Capt
a. Warren

Sworn before me ~~this~~ 10 ~~day~~ ~~of~~ October, 1778.

Jo Sherburne
Col Comd

Endorsement
Muster roll of Capt Livingston's Co. for Augt & Sept 1778

Capt Abraham Livingstone's Co.,
Livingstons Regt Col. Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Capt
Abraham Livingstons Com-
pany in the battalion of
forces in the service of the
United States of America
Commanded by Col. James
Livingston Taken to
the last of July 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Camp at Rhode Island
August 2d 1778 Then mus-
tered Capt Livingstons
Comp.y as specified in the
above roll

E Green D M M

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt Liv-
ingstons Comp.y in the Regt
Commanded by Col. Livingston
taken for the month of July 1778

E Douglass

JUL. 29
35986173
1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	4	4	8
Sgt Maj	1		1
Qrmr Sgt	1		1

I ~~do~~ swear ~~that~~ the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or ~~any~~ individual according to the best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

Abm Livingston Capt

Francis Brinsley Lieut

in Compt at Rhode Island 22 ~~day~~

Sworn before me this

or August, 1775.

Abm Livingston

Endorsement: Col° Comd^t

A muster roll of Captain

Abraham Livingston's Company

in Colonel James Livingston's

battalion

Capt Abraham Livingston Co.,
Livingston Reg't Battn
Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Captain Abr.m
Livingston's Company in
the battalion of Levies
in the service of the United
States of America commanded
by Col. James Livingston
taken at the

CERTIFICATE.

Peekskill June 21
1778 Mustered then
Capt Abr.m Livingston Com-
pany as specified the
above roll
Jacob Jno Lansing
Dep.y M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt
Abraham Livingstons Comp.y
Col.o Livingstons battalion
from May 1.st to June 21, 1778

JUL. 29
35986172
895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	7	2	9
Maj		1	1
Adjt	1		1

We ~~I~~ do swear ~~that~~ the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to ~~the~~ United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ best ~~of my~~ knowledge.

Alx^r Livingston Capt
in camp at Peekskill

Sworn before me ~~this~~ ~~day~~
~~of~~ June 23, 1778.

James Clinton B. Genl

Endorsement.
Muster roll of Capt Alex^r
Livingstons Co. May & June
1778

Capt Abraham Livingston Co.,
Batt'n
Livingston Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt Abraham Livingston company in the battalion of troops in the service of the United States of America commanded by Col° James Livingston Esq° Taken to the first of May 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Fish Kill May 1 1778
Mustered then Capt Abraham Livingston company as specified in the above roll

Henry Livingston Lieut

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt A. Livingston's Comp commanded by Col James Livingston May 1778

JUL. 29 35986171 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1	1	1 1
Privates			
Sgt Major	1		1
Quarter Gr	1		1

We ~~I~~ do swear ~~that~~ the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the ~~the~~ United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge

Abr^m Livingston Capt.
Francis Brindley Lt
at Fish Kill

Sworn before me this 4 ~~day~~
of May, 1778.

Jas^a Livingston Col^o

Endorsement
Muster roll of Capt Livingston's Co^y for March & April 1778

Capt Abraham Livingston Co.,
Livingston's ~~Regt~~ Batt'n Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt Abraham Livingston Company in the Battalion of Forces in the Service of the United States of America commanded by Col James Livingston

CERTIFICATE.

Johnstown March 10 1778 Mustered then Captain Abraham Livingstons Company as specified in the above roll

Richard Lush Depty M M

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt A'm Livingstons Comp'y Col Livingstons battalion From Jan 24 to March 10 1778

L Douglas

(5436) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL 29
35986170
895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	8	3	11
Sergt Major	1		1
Q M Sergt	1		1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge. Alx.m Livingston Capt

Francis Bradley Lieut.
in garrison at Johnstown

Sworn before me this 10 day of March, 1778.

Alx.r Livingston Col.o

Endorsement
Muster roll of Capt.n Livingstons Co.o Feb.y 1778

Capt Abraham Livingston's Co.,
Col Livingston's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt Abraham Livingston Company in the battalion of forces in the service of the United States of America raised and commanded by Col James Livingston

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Freetown Oct 9 1779 Mustered then Capt Livingstons Company as specified in the above Roll

Fort Schuyler 10 Dec 1779

F Green Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Abraham Livingston Muster roll for September 1779

(5436) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 29 35986185 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1	1	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals			
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	14	9	23
Sgt Major		1	1
Q.M. Sgt	1		1
2d Major	1		1
1st Major	1		1

We do swear that the ~~within~~ Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ best of ~~my~~ knowledge. Alex Livingston Capt

Anthony Welp 1st Lt Adjt

in camp at Fredtown 17 ~~day~~

Sworn before me ~~this~~

~~of~~ Oct, 1779.

Alex Livingston Col.

Capt Abraham Livingston's Co.,
Livingston's ~~Reg't~~ Battn Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt Abraham Livingston's company in the battalion of troops in the service of the United States of America commanded by Lt Col James Livingston

CERTIFICATE.

Fredericktown Sept 2 1779 Mustered then Capt Livingstons company as specified in the above roll

F Green Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt Abm Livingstons Regt Col. James Livingstons Regt for 2 Mos. of August 1779

J E Douglass

JUL. 25 35986184 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1	1	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals			
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	13	10	23
Sgt Maj		1	1
Q.M. Sgt	1		1
2 Major	1		1
1 Major	1		1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Alex Livingston Capt
Anthony Selp Lt Adjt
in camp at Freetown

Sworn before me this 1 day of Sept, 1779.

Alex Livingston Col

Endorsement
Muster roll of Capt
Alex Livingston Co
for Aug 1779

Capt Abraham Livingston's Co.,
Lattin
Livingston ~~Reg't~~ Continental troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt Abraham Livingston's company in the battalion of Artillery in the service of the United States of America commanded by Col° James Livingston

CERTIFICATE.

Freeton Aug 1779
Mustered then Capt Livingstons company as specified in the above roll

F Green Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt Abraham Livingston company Col° James Livingston Regt for July 1779

(5436) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 29 35986183 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			

We I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of ~~the~~ company without fraud to ~~these~~ the United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ best ~~of my~~ knowledge. Alx M Livingston Capt

Anthony Welp 1st Lt Artl

in Camp at Fredtown

Sworn before me this 7 " ~~day~~

~~of~~ August, 1779.

Sa. J. Livingston Col°

Capt Abraham Livingston's Co.,
Col. Livingston's ~~Reg't~~ Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt Abraham Livingstons company in the battalion of troops in the service of the United States of America commanded by Col° James Livingston

CERTIFICATE.

Fishtown July 1779
I mustered then Capt Livingstons company as specified in above roll

F Green C Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt Abm Livingstons compy Col° Jas Livingstons Regt for June 1779

S E Douglas

JUL 29 35986182 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1	1	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	1		1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	17	10	27
Sgt Maj	1		1
Qr Mr Sgt	1		1
2 Major	1		1
1 Major	1		1

We I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

Alex Livingston Capt
Anthony Wayne 1st Lt

~~Sworn before me this day~~

~~of , 17~~

Jas Livingston Col°

Capt Abraham Livingston Co.,
Livingston's ~~Reg't~~ Battn Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt Abraham Livingston's company in the battalion of forces in the service of the United States of America commanded by Col° James Livingston

CERTIFICATE.

Albany Feby 4th June 1779 Muster Roll Capt Livingstons Company as specified in the above Roll

Jan° Green

Commiss° Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt Abm Livingstons Comp° Col° Jas Livingstons Bat" for May 79

L Douglas

(5436) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 29. 35986181 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
~~1st~~ Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals			
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	5	2	7
Sgt Maj		1	1
Q. M. Sgt		1	1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of ~~the~~ the company without fraud to ~~these~~ United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ best ~~of my~~ knowledge.

Alf^m Livingston Capt
at Slades Ferry

Sworn before me this 4 ~~day~~

~~of~~ June, 1779.

Alf Livingston Col°

Capt Abraham Livingston's Co.,
Livingston's ~~Regt~~ Battn Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt Abraham Livingston's company in the battalion of ~~foot~~ in the service of the United States of America commanded by Col° James Livingston

CERTIFICATE.

Fredericktown 2 May 1779
Mustered then Capt Livingstons company as specified in the above roll

Franc Green
Comm° of Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt Abm Livingstons Comp° Col° Livingstons regim° For April 1779.

JUL 29 1895.
35986180

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals			
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	5	2	7
Sgt Maj		1	1
Qtr Mr Sgt	1		1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Abm Livingston Capt
of Fire Town

Sworn before me this 2 day
of May, 1779.

Abm Livingston
Col. Comd.t

Enclosed is Muster roll of Capt Livingston's for April 1779.

Capt Abraham Livingston's Co.,
Livingston's ~~Regt~~ Battn Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt Abraham Livingston's company in the battalion of forces in the service of the United States of America commanded by Col° James Livingston

CERTIFICATE.

Free Town 6 April 1779
Musterd then Capt Livingstons as specified in the above

Fran^s Green
Commis^r Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt Livingstons company Col° Livingstons battalion March 79

J E Douglas

JUL. 29 35986179 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Abm Livingston Capt.

Sworn before me, this 8th day of April, 1779.

Ezek Cornell B Genl

Endorsement

Muster roll of Capt Livingston Co. for March 1779.

Capt. D. Graham's Livingston Co.,
Livingston's Regt Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt D. Graham's Livingston's Company in the Battalion of Forces in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col. Jas Livingston

CERTIFICATE.

Bristol 6 Feby 1779 Then mustered Capt Livingston's Compy as specified in the above roll

[illegible] Mar. 1779

J. Trea. D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A muster roll of Capt Livingstons Compy in Col° Livingstons regiment for the month of Jany 1779

J. Douglas

JUL. 29 1895.
35986178

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals			
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	4	3	7

I do swear ~~that~~ the within Muster ~~Roll~~ is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jam^s Livingston Capt
at Bristol

Sworn before me, ~~this~~ 7 ~~day~~
~~of~~ Febr^y, 1779.

Wm Gradon
Maj^r Genl

Endorsement
Muster roll of Capt
Livingstons Co. for Jan
uary 1779

Capt Abraham Livingston's Co.,
Livingston ~~Reg't~~ Battn Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt Abm Livingstons Company in the Battalion of forces in the service of the United States of America commanded by Col° James Livingston

CERTIFICATE.

Bristol Jany 4, 1779
Mustered then Capt Livingstons Comp^y as specified in the above roll

Henry Dearborn

ENDORSEMENT.

A muster roll of Capt Livingstons Comp^y in Col° Livingstons Regt for the M° of Dec^r, 1778

L Dearborn

JUL 29
35986177
1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals			
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	4	4	8

I do swear ~~that~~ the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to ~~these~~ United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jas Livingston Capt
at Bristol

Sworn before me ~~this~~ 5 ~~day~~
~~of~~ Jany, 1779.

H Sherburne
Col Comd[t]

Endorsement
Muster roll of Capt
Livingstons Co for De-
cember 1778

Capt Abraham Livingston Co.,
Batt'n
Livingston Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Captain Abraham Livingston company in service of the United States of America Commanded by James Livingston Esqr Colonel

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Wendham 6 June 1780 I then mustered Captain Abraham Livingston company as specified in the above roll

Thos Church Major
& Inspector of Brigade

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Captain Abraham Livingston company Col° James Livingston Regt. Taken for the month of May 1780

J E Douglas

JUL 29
35986190
895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Alex^r Livingston Capt
in camp at Smiths Clove

Sworn before me this 11 day

of June, 1780.

Ja^s Livingston
Col^o & Comd^t

Endorsement
Muster roll of Capt Livingstons Co^y for May
1780

Capt Abraham Livingston's Co.,
Livingston's 4th Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Captain Abraham Livingston company in service of the United States of America commanded by James Livingston Esqr Col^o.

CERTIFICATE.

Stoney Point Nov. 3 1780 Then mustered Captain Abraham Livingstons company as specified in the above roll

1 Sergt 1 Drum

Thos Scott D Inspector

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt Abraham Livingston company Col^o Jas Livingston Reg^t for June July August Sept^r & Octr 1780 1780
John Abbit Jas Livingstons comp^y

Douglas

JUL. 29
35986191
895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
~~1st~~ Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals			
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	12	10	22

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these ~~United~~ States of America, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Alex^r McLivingston Capt
at Kings ~~Ferry~~

Sworn before me this 4 ~~day~~
~~of~~ June, 1780.

Jas Livingston
Col^o Comd^t

Capt Abraham Livingston's Co.,
Livingston's ~~Reg't~~ Bath Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Captain Livingstons company in service of the United States of America Commanded by James Livingston Esq.r Col.o

CERTIFICATE.

Dec.r 2-4, 1780 Then mustered Captain Abraham Livingstons company as specified in the above

Sewall
B Inspector P T

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt Abm Livingstons company Col.o Jas Livingston regiment For the months of Nov.r & Dec.r 1780

JUL.29 35986192 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals			
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	13	4	21

certify on honor

I, ~~do swear~~ that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the ~~United~~ States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Ja^s Livingston Col°

~~Sworn before me this~~ ~~day~~

~~of~~ ~~, 17~~ .

Endorsement
Muster roll Capt
Jas Livingstons Co.
for Nov^r & Dec 1780
John Babtt Fifer

Capt Abraham Livingston's Co.,
Livingston's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Captain Abraham Livingstons company in service of the United States of America commanded by Col James Livingston for the month of April 1780

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Windham 3 May 1780 Mustered then Capt Abrm Livingstons company as specified in the above roll

Thos Hubbard Brigade Inspector

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt Abrm Livingstons Company for the month of April 1780

Pay roll not signed

J E Douglass

JUL. 29
35986189
1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1	1	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals			
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	15	7	22

~~I do~~ swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these ~~America~~ United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

William Telkerap Lieut
in camp at Windham

Sworn before me this ..... day

of May, 1780.

Edwd Hand D G

Enlistment
Capt. Livingstons Co
for April 1780
2d Livingstons regim.t

Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co.,
Livingston's ~~Reg't~~ Battn Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt.
Abraham Livingston's
company in the Battalion
of troops in the service of the
United States of America
Commanded by Col. Jam
Livingston for the
month of March 1780

CERTIFICATE.

I certify Needham Capt
Capt 7th Regt Mustered Abram
Capt Abr^m Livingston's
company as specified
in the above roll

Jno Cadle 1st Insp^r

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt Abm
Livingston Company for the
month of March 1780 ×
March 1780 × on roll

J. E. Dongan

(5436) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 29
35986188
1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		2	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals			
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	14	9	23

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of ~~the~~ company without fraud to ~~these~~ United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

~~your~~

Anthony Welp Lt
in camp Windham

Sworn before me ~~this~~ ~~day~~
~~of~~ April 9, 1781.

Ja Livingston Lieut Col
Gen Parsons Brigade

Endorsement
Muster roll Capt Abra Livingstons Co Lt Livingston
regt for March 1781

Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co.,
Battn
Livingston's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt. Abraham Livingstons company in the battalion of forces in the service of the United States of America commanded by Col. Sam. Livingston for January and February 1780

CERTIFICATE.

Camp. near Morristown March 3, 1780 Mustered then Capt Abm Livingstons Company as specified in the above roll

F Barber Sub Insp

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt Abm Livingstons Comp for Jany & Feby 1780

H E Dougherty

(5436) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 29
35986187
1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1	1	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals			
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	15	8	23

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Alexr Livingston Capt.

Sworn before me this 5 day of March, 1780.

Edwd. Hand B.G.

Endorsement
Muster roll Capt
Livingstons Co. for
Jan.y & Feb.y 1780

Capt Abraham Livingston's Co.,
Battn
Livingston's ~~Reg't~~ Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt Abraham Livingston's company in the battalion of forces in the service of the United States of America Commanded by Col° Jas. Livingston For November & December

CERTIFICATE.

Camp near Morristown Jany 16 / 1780 Mustered then Capt Abraham Livingstons company as specified in the above roll

John Carlile Capt and
D^{y} Major

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt Abm Livingston comp^{y} Col° Jam^{s} Livingstons Regt For Nov^{r} & December 1779

J E Douglass

JUL. 29 1895.
35986186

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1	1	2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals			
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	16	7	23

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge. Anthony Welp Capt
Wm Belknap Lieut

in camp near Morristown
Sworn before me this 17 day of Jan^{y}, 1780.
Abm Livingston
Capt Comd^{t}

v 7

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS
—OF—
THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt Augustin Jessup's
Sal Capt Augustin Jessup's
Second

Co.,

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	20	
2	[illegible]	21	
3	[illegible]	22	
4	[illegible]	23	
5	[illegible]	24	
6	[illegible]	25	
7	[illegible]	26	
8	[illegible]	27	
9	[illegible]	28	
10	[illegible]	29	
11	[illegible]	30	
12	[illegible]	31	
13	[illegible]	32	
14	[illegible]	33	
15	[illegible]	34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Capt. Augustin Loseaux's Co.,
~~Livingston's Battalion~~ Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Augustin Loseaux Company in the Battalion of Forces in the service of the United States of America Commanded by Col James Livingston

CERTIFICATE.

Camp near Loudons Ferry Sept 7th 1777 Mustered then Capt Augustin Luseaux Company as specified in the above Roll — Richd Varick D.M.G. Genl
Richard Lush Depty M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Augustin Luseaux Comp'y Col Jas Livingston Battalion - from Dec 18th to Sept 7th 1777

A Connor

JUL. 29 35986193 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	4		4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	17	6	23

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

Augustus Lee captain
in Camp near Still Water

Sworn before me this ~~day~~

of Sept 14, 1777.

Ebenezer Learned, B.G.

Endorsement.

Muster Roll of Capt
Lucas's Company for
August 1777

Capt Augustin Loreaux & Co.,
Livingston's Battalion Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain Augustin Loreaux Company in the Battalion of Troops in the service of the United American States Commanded by Colonel James Livingston

CERTIFICATE.

Johnstown Dec 12th 1777
Mustered then Capt Augustin Loreaux Company as specified in the above Roll.
Jacob Jno Lansing
Dep'y Mr Mus.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Augustin Loreaux Company Colonel Livingstons Battallion from Sept 7 to Dec 12th 1777

J Lansing

Copyist.

JUL 29
359861941895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	4		4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	21		21

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

Augustin Love Capt in
Anthony Welp Lieut.
in Garrison at Johnstown

Sworn before ~~me, this~~ ~~day~~
~~of~~ this 13th Dec, 1777.

Jas Livingston, Col.

Endorsement
Muster Roll of Capt
Loveau's Comby for
Sept - Oct - Nov - & Dec
1777

Captain Augustin Loccan's Co.,
Livingston's
Battalion Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
Augustin Loccans Compa-
ny in the Battalion
of Troops in the service
of the United States
Commanded by Col
James Livingston

CERTIFICATE.

Johnstown January 24th
1778 Mustered then
Captain Augustin
Loccans Company as
specified in the above
Roll.

Richd Varick D.M.M. Genl N.D.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Augustin
Loccans Company Col James
Livingstons Battalion from Oct. 12
1777 to January 24th 1778

J Loccan

Copyist.

UL 29
35986195
395.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES[illegible]

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	1	3
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	22	1	23

We

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ our knowledge.

Angus Lozeau Captain
in Garrison at Johns Town

Sworn before me ~~this~~ day

of 25 Jany, 1778.

Jas Livingston, Col.

Endorsement.
Muster Roll of Capt.
Lozeau's Company for
January 1778.

Capt Augustin Loreau's Co.,
Livingston's
Battalion Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Augustin Loreaus Company in the Battalion of Forces in the service of the United States of America commanded by Col. James Livingston

CERTIFICATE.

Johnstown March 10th 1778
I Certify that Capt Augustin Loreaus Company do Specifie in the above Roll.

Richard Lush Depy M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Augustin Loreaus Compy Col. Livingstons Battalion from Jan 24 to March 10th 1778

(5438) [OVER.] Copyist.

NYHS
35986196
895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	19	4	23

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

Anthony Welch, 1 Lt.
William Belknap, 2 Lt.
pro Quartermaster Johnston

Sworn before me this ~~day~~ ~~of~~ 10th March, 1778.

Jas Livingston Col.

Endorsement.
Muster Roll of Capt Belknaps Company for Feby 1778.

Captain Augustin Loreaux's Co.,
Livingston's Battalion Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt.
Augustin Loreaux Company
in the Battalion of
Forces in the service
of the United States
of America Commanded
by Col. James Livingston

CERTIFICATE.

I this 14th May 4th 1778
Muster then Capt Augus-
tin Loreaux Company
as specified in the
above Roll

Henry Putzyno Lieut
Col M. Marten

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt
Loreaux's Comby for
March April 1778

(5436) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 29. 35986197 895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	1		1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	17	6	23

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Augustin Louis Capitn

Anthony Welp Lieu

in garrison at Fishkill

Sworn before me this ~~day~~

of 4 May, 1778.

Jas Livingston Col

Endorsement.

Muster Roll of Capt

Augustin Louis Comps Comp.

Col Jam.s Livingston Regt.

May 1 1778

Capt Augustin Loseaux Co.,
Livingston's Battalion Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Augustin Loseaux company in the Battallion of Foxes in the service of the United States of America commanded by Col. James Livingston

CERTIFICATE.

Pecks Kill June 21st 1778
Mustered then Captain Augustin Loseaux Company as specified in the above Roll

Jacob Jno Lansing Dpty M.M

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Augustin Loseaux Company Col J Livingstons Battalion from May 1st to June 21st 1778

(5436) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 29
35986198
895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
~~1st~~ Lieutenant	2		2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	1		1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	17	6	23

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

Augustin Loreau Capitn
Anthony Wolfe 1st Lieut.

Sworn before me, ~~this~~ in Camp at Pickstill ~~day~~ of June 23, 1778.

James Clinton B. Genl.

Endorsement.
Muster Roll of Capt. Augt. Lacraux Co. May & June 1778.

Capt Augustin Loreau's Co.,
Livingston
1 Battalion Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain
Augustin Loreaux Company
in the 1 Battalion of Forces
in the service of the United
States of America
Commd by Col. James
Livingston

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Middle Town
21st Aug 1778 Mustrd
their Captain Augustin
Loreaux Company as
specified in the above
Roll.

D. Green D.M.G.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt.
Aug Loreaux Co
July 1778

D Cortelyou

35986199

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	
~~1st~~ Lieutenant	2		2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	1		1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	16	1	3 3

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

Anthony Wolf 1st Lieut.

William Belknap 2 Lt.

in Camp Middletown

Sworn before me ~~this~~ ~~day~~

of Augt 21, 1778.

Jas Livingston Col. Comds.

Capt Augustin Loseau's Co.,
Livingston's Battalion Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
Augustin Loseaus Com-
pany In the Battalion
of Troops In the service
of the United States
of America Commanded
by Coll. James Livingston

CERTIFICATE.

Camp at Varren
Octob 9th 1778 Mustered
then Capt Augustin
Loseaus Company
as specified in the
above Roll

D. Grayson D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A muster Roll of Capt
Loseaus Compy in Col. Liv-
ingstons Regt for Augt
& Sept 1778

D Covert

(5436) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 29
35986200
1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
~~1st~~ Lieutenant	2		2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	1		1
Drummers		1	1
Fifers			
Privates	16	7	23

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

Anthony Wayne Capt.
William Belknap Lieut.

Sworn before me ~~this~~ in camp near Warren ~~day~~

~~of~~ Oct 10, 1778.

H. Sherburne
Col. Comdt.

Captain Augustin Loeau's Co.,
Livingston's
Battalion Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
Augustin Loeaux Com-
pany In the 1st Battalion
of Troops in the
service of the United
States of America
Commanded by Coll
James Livingston

CERTIFICATE.

Bristol, Nov 28th 1778
Mustered then
Capt. Augustin
Loeaux Company
as specified in the
above Roll

D. Grier D.M.M

ENDORSEMENT.

Musters Roll of Capt
Loeaux's Compy in Col
Livingstons Regt for the mo
of Oct 1778

D Cowan

(5436) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 29 35986201 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	
~~1st~~ Lieutenants	2		2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals		1	1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	14	9	23

We

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ our knowledge.

Augustin Loscan Capt.
Anthony Wolfe Lieut.

Sworn before me ~~this~~ 1st Jamin at Bristol ~~day~~ of Nov 28, 1778.

H Sherburne
Col. Commdt.

Captain Augustin Loreau's Co.,
Livingston's
1st Battalion Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Augustin Loreau's Company in the 1st Battalion of Troops in the service of the United States of America, commanded by Col. James Livingston

CERTIFICATE.

I Certify that I mustered the Capt Augustin Loreau Company as specified in the above Roll

J. Green, D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Loreau's Comp'y in Col Livingston's Regt for Nov 1778.

J Conrad

JUL. 29 35986202 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
~~1st~~ Lieutenant	2		2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	1		1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	14	9	23

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

Anthony Wolf 1st Lieut
in Garrison at Boston

Sworn before me this ~~day~~ ~~of~~ Dec 5, 1778.

H Y Sherburne
Col. Commdt.

Capt Augustin Loreau's Co.,
Livingston's
1st Battalion Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
Augustin Loreaus Company
Livingstons Battalion of Inds
In the service of the
United States of
America Comd by
Col. James Livingston

CERTIFICATE.

Rendevd 2d Jany 1779
mustrd then Capt
Augustin Loreaus
Company as specified
in the above Roll

J. Green D.M.G.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Loreaus Compy in Col.
Livingstons Regt taken for the
mo. of Dec. 1778

J Cowan

JUL. 29
35986203
E 895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
~~1st~~ Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals		1	1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	10	13	23

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

† Anthony Threp Lieut

William Brenap Lieut

Sworn before me, ~~this~~ in Gamain Bristol ~~day~~

~~of~~ 6th January, 1779.

H Sherburne Col. Comdg

† Name or rank cancelled on Roll.

Lieut. Capt. Augustin Loseau's Co.,

Livingston's Batt'n, Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Late
Capt. Augustin Loseau
Company in the Battalion
of Troops in the Service
of the United States
of America Com'd by Col.
James Livingston

CERTIFICATE.

Pittsburgh 6th January 1779
Mustered before me the
date Capt. Augustin
Loseau Company as
specified on the above
Roll

Neil Gillespie roll on file in office

Geo. Wm. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Loseaus Company in Col. Liv-
ingstons Regt Taken for the
month of January 1779

Houston

JUL 29 35986204 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenants	2		2
2d Lieutenant	1		
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals		1	1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	11	12	23

We

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ our knowledge.

Anthony Wolf 1st Lieut
William Belknap Lieut
in Garrison at Boston

Sworn before me, this ~~day~~ ~~of~~ July 7, 1779.

Wm Bradford, Maj. Genl.

Capt Augustin Loseau's Co.,
Livingstone's Battalion Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Co.
Capt Augustin Loseaux
Company in the
Battalion of Forces
in the service of
the United States
of America Commanded
by Col James Livingston

CERTIFICATE.

Dumtown - 6th April 79
Mustered then the
Co. Capt Augustin
Loseaux Company
as specified in
the above Roll.

Jno Green Comm'd Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt
Helps Co for March
1779

J Carlton

(5436) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 29 35986205 895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1		1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	18	6	24

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

Anthony Welp 1 Lieut

Sworn before ~~me, this~~ Augustin ar Free Dom ~~day~~

~~of~~ April 6, 1779.

Abm Livingston Capt Comd.

2/ Co.,

Livingston's 1st Battalion Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Second Company of the 1st Battalion of Forces for the defence of the United States of America Commanded by Lt Col James Livingston

CERTIFICATE.

Montreal 2d May 1779

Mustered then the Second Company as specified in the above Roll

Dan'l Green, Commiss'y Musters.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Lieut Hilpa Company Col Livingston's Regiment for April 1779

(Duplicate)

(5436) [OVER.] Copying.

JUL. 29
35986206
1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals		1	1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	12	9	21

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Anthony Veth 1st Lieutenant
Sworn before me ~~this~~ day
~~of~~ 2 May, 1799.
Jas. Livingston Aid Camp

2 Co.,

(Virginia 1st Battalion Reg't (Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of the Second Company Lieut Wilson's Battalion of Virginia Troops in the service of the United States of America Commanded by Capt Daniel Johnston

CERTIFICATE.

Dated this 4th June 1779 Mustered when the Second Company was reviewed in the above Roll

Danl Green Commr 7th Battn

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Lieut Wilson's Company in Capt Daniel Johnston's Battalion for May 79

A Correct

JUL. 29 35986207 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1		1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	12	9	3 1

We

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

Anthony Wolf 1st Lieutenant
10th Brigade 1st Div.

Sworn before me, ~~this~~ ... ~~day~~
~~of~~ June 4th, 1779.

Jas. Livingston Colo

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. James Robinson's

Co.,

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	350 620	20	350 622
2	620	21	623
3	621	22	624
4	622	23	623
5	623	24	623
6	623	25	623
7	624	26	623
8	625	27	634
9	626	28	
10	627	29	
11	628	30	
12	629	31	
13	630	32	
14	622	33	
15	622	34	
16	623	35	
17	624	36	
18	625	37	
19	626	38	

Capt. James Robichaux's Co.,
Livingston's ~~Reg't~~ Batt'n Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt. James Robichaux Comp.y in the Battalion of Foot in the service of the United States of America, commanded by Col. James Livingston.

CERTIFICATE.

Johnstown, Dec.r 12th 1777,
mustered then Capt. James Robichaux's Company as specified in the above roll.

Jacob Jn.o Lansing, Dep.y Mast.r

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt. James Robichaux Comp.y, Col. Livingston's Battalion from Sept. 7th to Dec. 12th 1777.

Ward

JUL. 29
35986209
895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	22	4	26

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ our knowledge.

Jas. Robichaux, Capt.
Ezekel Cook, Ens.

Sworn before me, this 13th day of Dec., 1777.

Jas Livingston, Col.

Capt. James Robichaux's Co.,
Livingston's ~~Reg't~~ Batt'n Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt. James Robichaux's Company in the Battalion of Forces in the service of the United States of America commanded by Col. James Livingston.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp near Loudon's Ferry Sept. 7th 1777, mustered them Capt. James Robichaux Company as specified in the above roll.

Richard Lush Dep. M. M.
Richd Varick D. M. G. M. Gen.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt. James Robichaux Comp'y. in Col. James Livingston's Batt'n. from Dec. 18th to Sept. 7th 1777.

Dard

(543b) [OVER.] (Copyist.

JUL. 29 1895.
35986208

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	2	2	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	20	5	25

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

James Robichaut, Capt.
Isaac Nichols, 1st Lt.
Ezekel Cook, Ens.
in camp near Still Water 14th

Sworn before me this ..... day

of ..... Sept. ..... 1777.

Ebenezer Learned, B.G.

Capt. James Robichaux's Co.,
Livingston's ~~Regt~~ Batt'n Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt. James Robichaux
Company in the Battalion of Forces
in service of the United States
of America, commanded
by Col. James Livingston.

CERTIFICATE.

Bristol 5th Dec. 1778, then
mustered Capt. James Robichaux
Comp'y. as specified in the
above roll.

J. Upham, L. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt. Robichaux
Comp'y. in Col. Livingston's Regt
for Nov. 1778.

Ward

JUL 29.
35986217
1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	19	6	25

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

Jos. Robichaux, Capt.
Isaac Nichols, Lt.
at Bristol

Sworn before me this 5" day of Dec., 1778.

H. J. Sherburne, Col.
Comdt.

Capt. James Robichaux's Co.,
Livingston's Regt Battl'n Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt. James Robichaux
Company in the Battalion of Forces
in the service of the United States
of America, commanded
by Col. James Livingston.

CERTIFICATE.

Bristol 28th Nov. 1778, I mustered
then Capt. James Robichaux
Company as specified in the
above roll.

J. Lyon, D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A muster roll of Capt. Robichaux
Co. for Col. Livingston's Regt.
for Oct. 1778.

Ward

JUL. 29 35986216 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	15	10	25

We ~~I~~ do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ our knowledge.

Jos. Robichaux, Capt.
Isaac Nichols, Lt.

Sworn before me at Bristol this 28 day of Nov., 1778.

H. J. Sherburne, Col. Comd't

Capt. James Robichaux Co.,
Livingston's ~~Reg't~~ Batl'n Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt. James Robichaux Company in the Battalion of Forces in the service of the United States of America, commanded by Col. James Livingston.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp at Warren, Oct. 9th 1775, then mustered Capt. Robichaux Comp.y as specified in the above roll.

J. Greene, L. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt. Robichaux Comp.y in Col. Livingston's Regt. for the m.o of Aug.t & Sept.r 1775.

Ward

Copyist.

JUL. 29 35986215 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVE

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	16	9	25

We ~~I~~ do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ our knowledge.

James Robichaux, Capt.
Peter Rutan, Lt.
in camp near Warren

Sworn before me this 10th day of Oct., 1778.

H. J. Sterburne, Col.
Comdt.

Capt. James Robichaux's Co.,
Livingston's ~~Regt~~ Batl'n Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt. James Robichaux Company in the Battalion of Forces in the service of the United States of America, commanded by Col. James Livingston:

CERTIFICATE.

Middletown, Rhode Island, Augt. 21st 1778, then mustered Capt. James Robichaux Company as specified in the above roll

J. Green, Lt. M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt. Robichaux Company in a Regt. commanded by Col. Livingston taken for the month of July, 1778.

Ward

JUL. 29
35986214
895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	12	14	26

~~We~~ I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~our~~ my knowledge.

James Robichaux, Capt.
Ezekeil Cook, Ens.
in camp. Middletown, Rhode Island

Sworn before me, this 21st day of August, 1778.

Ja? Livingston, Col.
Comdt.

Capt. James Robichaux's Co.,
Livingston's ~~Reg't~~ Batt'n Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt. James Robichaux's
Company in the Battalion of Forces
in the service of the United States
of America, commanded
by Col. James Livingston.

CERTIFICATE.

Peeks Kill, June 21st 1778, mustered
then Capt. James Robichaux's
Company as is specified in
the aforeroll.

Jacob Jno. Lansing, Lieut. M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt. James Robichaux's
Comp'y, Col. James Livingston's Batt'n
from May 4th to June 21st 1778.

Ward

JUL. 29
35986213
895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2	2	4
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	16	10	26

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

Jas. Robichaux, Capt.
Isaac Nicholy, Lt.
in Camp at Peeks kill

Sworn before me this 22 day of June, 1778.

James Clinton, B. Gen.

Capt. James Robichaux's Co.,
Livingston Batt'n Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt. James Robichaux Co[mp]y. in the Battalion of Forces in the service of the United States of America commanded by Col. James Livingston

CERTIFICATE.

Fishkill, May 4th 1778, mustered then Capt. Jas. Robichaux Company &c is specified in the above roll.

Henry Rutgers, Jun[r]. D.M.G.
master.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt. Robichaux's Co. for Mar. & apl. 1778.

JUL. 29 1895.
35986212

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers			1
Fifers	1		
Privates	19	8	27

We ~~I~~ do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

Jas. Robichaux, Capt.
Peter Rutan, Lt.
in Garrison at Fish Kill

Sworn before me this 5" day of May, 1778.

Ja^s Livingston Col.

Capt. James Robichaux's Co.,
Livingston's ~~Reg't~~ Batt'n Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt. James Robichaux Company in the Battalion of Forces in the service of the United States of America, commanded by Col. James Livingston.

CERTIFICATE.

Johnstown, Mar. 10th 1778,
Mustered then Capt. James Robichaux Company as specified in the above roll.

Richard Lush, Dep. J. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt. James Robichaux Comp. Y., Col. Livingston's Battalion from Janu. 24th to Mar. 10th 1778.

Ward

JUL. 29 35986211 895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	23	5	28

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ our knowledge.

Isaac Nichols, Lt.
Peter Rutan, Lt.
in Garrison at Johnstown

Sworn before me this 10 day of March, 1778.

Ja^s Livingston, Col.

Capt. James Robichaux's Co.,
Livingston's ~~Regt~~ Batt'n Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt. James Robichaux
Company in the Battalion of Forces
in the service of the United States
of America, commanded by Col.
James Livingston.

CERTIFICATE.

Johnstown, Jan'y. 24th 1778,
mustered then Capt. James
Robichaux Company as
specified in the above roll.

Rich'd Varick D. M. M. Gen'l. M. L.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt. James Robichaux
Comp'y. Col. James Livingston's Batt'n
from Dec'r. 12th 1777 to Jan. 24th 1778.

Ward

(5436) [OVER.] (Copyist.

JUL 26
35986210
1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	4		4
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	26	1	27

We ~~I~~ do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ our knowledge.

Jas. Robichaux, Capt.
Peter Rutan, Lt.
in Garrison at Johnstown

Sworn before me, this 28th day of January; 1778.

Jas. Livingston, Col.

Capt James Robichaux's Co.,
Livingston's ~~Regt~~ Batt. Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. James Robichaux Company in the Battalion of Forces in service of the United States of America, Commanded by Co.° James Livingston.

for September, 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Freetown, 17th October 1779.
Mustered then Capt. James Robichaux Company as specified in the above Roll.

F. Green
Muster Master

No.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. James Robichaux
Muster Roll for
September 1779

Hearst

(5436) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 29 35986227 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals		1	1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	12	8	20

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge. Isaac Nichols Lieut

Ezekiel Cook Ensn

at Freetown

Sworn before me this 17th day of October, 1779.

Jas. Livingston, Col.

Capt James Robichaux Co.,
Livingston's Batt Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt James Robichaux Company in the Battalion of Troops in service of the United States of America Commanded by Col James Livingston For the Month of August 1779

Amount 545 30/90 Dollars

(Signed) Jas Robichaux, Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt James Robichaux Pay Roll for August 1779
545 30/90 Dollrs

Hearst

Capt James Robichaux Co.,
Livingstons Regt Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt James Robichaux
Company in ye Battalion of Forces
in the Service of the United
States of America, Commanded
by Col[o] James Livingston

CERTIFICATE.

Freetown Sepember 2. 1779.
Then Mustered Capt James Robi-
chaux Company as specified
in the above Roll

F Green C Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muste Roll of Capt Robichaux Compa
ny. Colo Livingstons Regt. taken for the
month of August. 1779.

Hazard

(5436) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL 29
35986225
895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1		1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	9	11	20

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge. J. Robichaux, Capt.
Ezekiel Cook, Ensign
in Camp at Freetown

Sworn before me, this 2 day of Sept, 1779.

Jas Livingston Col.

Capt James Robicheaux's Co.,
Livingston's Batt. Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt James Robicheaux
Company in the Battalion of Forces
in the service of the United
States of America, Commanded
by Col. James Livingston

CERTIFICATE.

Freetown August 7th 1779.
Then Mustered Capt James
Robicheaux Company as
specified in the above roll.

F. Green, C. Musters.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Jas Robicheaux's
Company, Col. James Livingston's
Regt for July. 1779.

Hearst

(5436) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 29
35986224
865

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1		1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	14	8	22

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge. Jas Robichaux Capt.

Isaac Nicholz 1st Lieut.

in Camp at Freetown "

Sworn before me this " day

of August, 1779.

Jas Livingston, Colo

Capt James Robichaux's Co.,
Livingston's Regt Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Wm's Robichaux
Company in the Battalion of Troops
in Service of the United States of
America Commanded by
Colonel James Livingston

CERTIFICATE.

Ft Pitt, June 1. 1779.
I hereby Mustered Capt. Wm.
Robichaux Company
specified in the above roll.

F Gross Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Robichaux
Compy Col. Livingstons Regt
for June 1779.

Hearst

JUL. 29
35986223
365

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals		2	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	15	7	22

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge. Jas Robichaux Capt.
Isaac Nichols Lieut
in Camp at Free Town

Sworn before me, this 1st day of July, 1779.
Ja's Livingston Esqr

Capt James Robichaux's Co.,
Livingston's Batt Continental Troops,

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt James Robichaux Company in the Battalion of Forces in Service of the United States of Amer commanded by Col. James Livingston. Taken for the month of May 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Fredtown June 4, 1779.
Then Mustered Capt James Robichaux Company as specified in the above Roll

Francis Breen
Commis of Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt James Robichaux Compy. Col. James Livingston's Batt. for May 79

Hoard

JUL. 29
35986222
895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	1		1
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	10	12	22

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge. Jas Robichaux, Capt.

Isaac Nichols, Lieut.

Sworn before me, this at Freetown 4th day of June, 1779.

Jas Livingston Colo.

Capt James Robichaux's Co.,
Livingston's ~~Regt~~ Battalion Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt James Robichaux
Company in the Battalion of
Corps in the Service of the
United States of America,
Commanded by Colo James Livingston
From for the month of
April 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

I certify 2d May 1779.
I then Mustered Capt James
Robichaux Company as
Specified in the above Roll.

Francis Duncan
Commissary of Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Robichaux Comp
Colo Livingstons Regmt for
April 1779

Clerk

(5436) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL 29
35986221
895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	1		1
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	12	11	23

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge. James Nicholas Lieut

Peter Ritan, Lieut

at Freetown

Sworn before me this 2 day of May, 1779.

Jas Livingston Col. Comdt

Capt James Robichaux's Co.,
Livingston's Reg't Battalion Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt James Robichaux Company in the Battalion of Forces in service of the United States of America Commanded by Colonel James Livingston.

CERTIFICATE.

Freetown April 6th 1779.
Then Mustered Capt James Robichaux Company as specified in the above roll.

Franc Green
Commis of Musters.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Robichaux Compy Col Livingstons Battn. in York Forces for March 1779.

Heard

(5436) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 29
35986220
895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVE

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	13	9	22

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Isaac Nicholz Lieut.

Sworn before me, this 8th day at Fredtown

of March, 1779.

Abm Livingston Capt Comdt.

Capt James Robichaux's Co.,
Livingston's
Battalion Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt James Robichaux
Company in the Battalion of
Forces in Service of the United
States of America Commanded
by Jno Jas Livingston
Taken for the month of
January 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Bristol Co. February 1779.
Then mustered Capt James
Robichaux's Company as
specified in the above roll.

I Green J.P.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt James Robichaux Company
Col. Jno Jas Livingston's Regt. Taken for
the month of January 1779.

Hurst

(5436) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 29
35986219
.895.
1

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals		2	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	13	11	24

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Isaac Nicholz Lieut,

at Bristol 7th day

Sworn before me this

of Febry, 1779.

Wm Bradford, Maj. Comd.

Capt. James Robichaux's Co.,
Livingston's Batt'n Regt Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt. James
Robichaux's Company in the
Battalion of Horse in
service of the United States
of America, commanded
by Col. James Livingston.

CERTIFICATE.

Bristol January 2nd 1779, then
mustered Capt. James
Robichaux's Company as
specified in the above roll.

Tilghman A. Muhlenberg.

ENDORSEMENT.

A muster roll of Capt. Robichaux
Comp'y in Col. Livingston's Regt.
for December 1778.

Ward

(5436) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 29
35986218
895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	12	12	24

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

Isaac Nichols, Lt.
P. Putam, Lt.
at Bristol 4"

Sworn before me this day of January, 1776.

H. J. Sherburne, Col.
Comdt

Capt James Robichaux Co.,
Livingston's Batt Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt James Robichaux
Company in the Battalion of Forces
in the service of the United
States of America, commanded
by Col James Livingston
Taken for the month

CERTIFICATE.

Verplanks Point, Nov 3. 1780.
Mustered then the 3d Company
Commanded by Capt James Robichaux
as specified in the above Rool.

Wm Scott, Dis'r Inspector
& Mc Dougal's Division

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Capt Jas Robichaux Company
Col Jas Livingston Regt for June,
July Augt Sept & Oct. 1780.

Hearst

Copyist.

JUL 29
359862335 95

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals			
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	6	4	10

I certify do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me at this ..... day

of ....., 17 .

Jas. Livingston Col. 2d Regt

as on Roll

Capt James Robichaux Co.,
Livingstons Regt Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain James Robichaux Company in the Batalion of Forces in the servis of the United States of America, Commanded by Colo James Livingston For the month of Nov & Dec 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Dec 24. 1780
Mustered then the 3d Company Commanded by Capt James Robichaux as specified in the above roll.

Sewall, B. Inspector Brs.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt James Robichaux Compy Colo James Livingstons Regt. Taken for the month of November & Dec 1780.

Hearst

(5436) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 29 1895.
35986234

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals			
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	7	2	9

Certify or Swear

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

A. Livingston, Col.º

Sworn before me this ..... day

of ....., 17 .

Capt. Jr. Robichaux's Co.,
Livingston's Batt. Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain James Robichaux's
Company in the Battalion of Forces
in the service of the United States
of America; Commanded by
Lt. James Livingston for the
month of May 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Middham 6th June 1780.
I hereby Mustered Captain Jas Robichaux
Company as specified in the
above muster roll

Thos Church Major &
Inspector of Brigade.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. James Robichaux Comp.
Col.o Jas Livingston Regt. Taken for
the month of May 1780.

Heard

(5436) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 29
359862321
1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals			
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	9	2	11

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jas Robichaux Capt
Francis Monty 2t.

Sworn before me, this 12th day of July, 1780.

Jas Livingston Lt Col
at Camp Smith's Clove Wendham

Capt James Robichaux Co.,
Livingston's Batt. Regt Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt James Robichaux Company in the Battalion of forces Commanded by Colo James Livingston in the service of the United States of America, for the month of April 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Mustered then Captain James Robichaux Company specified in the above roll

Thos Church Major & Inspector of Brigade

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Jas Robichaux Company for April 1780.

Hearst

(5436) [OVER.] (Copyist.

JUL. 29
35986231
95

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals			
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	12	1	13

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Francis Porty Lt.

Smiths Clove
at Mendham

Sworn before me this 2d day

of ~~May~~ July , 1780.

Jas Livingston Col. Comdt

Capt James Robichaux Co.,
Livingston's Regt Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain James Robichaux
Company in the Battalion of
Forces in the Service of the
United States of America, Comman-
ded by Colonel James Livingston Esq.
for the month of March 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Windham April 6th 1780.
Mustered then Capt James
Robichaux Comp'y as specified
in the above roll.

John Cuvillie, B Master.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt James Robichaux
Company Apl 6th 1780.
for March 1780.

Hearst

JUL. 29
35986230
895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals			
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	4	5	14

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jas Robichaux, Capt

at Camp Windham 7th

Sworn before me, this 7 day

of April, 1780.

Jas Livingston, Col. Comdt

Gen'l Hands Brigade

Capt James Robichaux's Co.,
Livingston's Reg't Batt Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt James Robichaux
Company in a Battalion of Forces
in the Service of the United States
of America Commanded by
Colonal James Livingston
for the month of January
and February 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Windham, March 3, 1780.
Mustered then Captain James
Robichaux Company as
specified in the above Roll

T. Barber
Sub Insp.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Capt Robichaux's Co.

For Jany & Feby 1780.

Hearst

JUL. 29
35986229
895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals			
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	13	2	15

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge. Francis Monty, Lt.
Ezekiel Cook, Ens.

at Camp Windham 5th
Sworn before me this 5 day
of March, 1780.
Edwd Hand. B.G.

Capt James Robichaux's Co.,
Livingston's Batt Regt Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain Robichaux
Company in the Battalion of forces
in the Service of the United
States of America, Commanded
by Lt. Colonel James Livingston

CERTIFICATE.

Camp near Moristown, Jany 16. 1780.
Mustered then Captain James
Robichaux Company as specified
in the above roll

John Carlile, Capt and
B Major

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt James Robicheaux's
Company in Col. James Livingstons Regt.
for Nov & Dec 1779.

Ward

JUL. 29
35986228
1865.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals			
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	13	3	16

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jas Robichaux Capt.

Camp near Morristown

Sworn before me, this 17th day

of January, 1780.

Abm Livingston, Capt Com[d]t

John Carlile Capt and

B Major

9

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS
—OF—
THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt Ellis's Company
Capt Ellis's Company
Capt Ellis's Company

Co.,

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3571 6235	20	3571 6253
2	6236	21	6255
3	6237	22	6256
4	6238	23	6257
5	6239	24	6258
6	6240	25	6259
7	6241	26	6260
8	6242	27	6261
9	6243	28	
10	6244	29	
11	6245	30	
12		31	
13	6247	32	
14	6248	33	
15	6249	34	
16	6250	35	
17	6251	36	
18	6252	37	
19	6254	38	

Capt. Peter Van Rensselaers Co.,
Livingston's Batt'n Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Peter Van Rensselaers Company in the Battalion of Forces in the service of the United States of America Commanded by Colo James Livingston

CERTIFICATE.

Johnstown Dec. 12. 1777.
Mustered then Capt. Peter Van Rensselaers Company as specified in the above Roll

Jacat[illegible] Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Peter Van Rensselaers Comp Colonel James Livingstons Battalion From Sept. to Dec. 12. 1777.

[illegible]

(5436) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 29
35986236
895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers		1	1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	12	9	21

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Peter J Vastburgh Lieut.

Sworn before me this 13th day of December, 1777.

Jas Livingston Col°.

Endorsement

Muster Roll of Capt. V. Rensselears Company for Sep Oct Nov. & Dec. 1777.

Capt. Peter Van Rensselaers Co.,
Livingstons Batt'n Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Peter Van Rensselaers Company in the Battalion of Forces in the service of the United States of America Commanded by Colo. James Livingstone.

CERTIFICATE.

Bristol 5th Decr 1778
Mustered then Capt. Peter Van Rensselaers Company as specified in the above Roll.

L. Green D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Rensselaers Comp'y in Colo Livingstons Regt. for Nov. 1778.

JUL. 29
35986244
B 95.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	3		3
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	16	7	23

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Peter J Vosburgh Lt.
late Hubbart Emson
at Bristol

Sworn before me this 5th day of Dec, 1778.

Wm Sherburne
Col. Comdt.

Capt Peter Van Rensselaers Co.,
Livingstons Batt'n Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Peter Van Rensselaers Company in the Battallion of Forces in the service of the United States of America Commanded by Colo James Livingston

CERTIFICATE.

Tristol 28 Nov. 1778
Mustered then Capt. Peter Van Rensselaers company as specified in the above Roll

I. Green D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Renss laers Compy in Colo Livingstons Regt for Octbr 1778.

Paterson

(5436) [OVER.] Copyist.

Jul. 29.
35986243
1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	3		3
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	11	6	23

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Peter J. Vosburgh Lt.
Jno Hulbart Ennis
at Bristol

Sworn before me, this 28th day of Nov, 1778.

Wm Sharburne.
Colo Comdt.

Capt. Peter Van Rensselaers Co.,
Livingstons Batt. Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Peter Van Rensselaers Company in the Battalion of Forces in the service of the United States of America Commanded by Colo James Livingston

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Middletown Rhode Island Aug 21, 1778 Mustered then Capt. Peter Van Rensselaers Company as specified in the above Roll

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Peter Van Rensselaers Company Colo James Livingstons Battalion

(5436) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 29
35986241
8 9 5 .
d

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	15	7	22

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Peter Van Vrancken Capt.
John Alexander 2d Lt
in Camp at Rhode Island

Sworn before me, this 22nd day of August, 1778.

Jas. Livingston
Colo Comdt.

Capt. Peter Van Rensselaers Co.,
Livingstons Battln Regt Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Peter Van Rensselaers Company in the Battalion of Forces in the service of the United States of America Commanded by Colo James Livingston.

CERTIFICATE.

Peeks Kill June 21, 1776
Mustered then Capt. Peter Van Rensselaers Company as specified in the above Roll.

Jacob Jno. Lansing Depy M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Peter Van Rensselaers Company Colo Livingstons Battalion from May 1 to June 21, 1776.

(Signature)

(5436) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 29.
35986240
1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	17	4	21

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Peter Van Rensselaer Capt.
John Ostrander Lieut
in camp at Peeks Kill 23d

Sworn before me this 23d day of June, 1778.

James Clinton
B. General.

Endorsement
Muster Roll of Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer Co.
May & June, 1778.

Capt. Peter Van Rensselaers Co.,
Livingstons Batt'n Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Peter Van Rensselaers Company in the Battallion of forces in the service of the United States of America Commanded by Colo James Livingston

CERTIFICATE.

Fishkill March 10, 1776
Mustered then Captain Peter Van Rensselaers Company as specified in the above Roll.

Richard Lush Depy M.G.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Peter Van Rensselaers Company Colo Livingstons Battallion from Janry 24 to March 10, 1776

Jan Wynn

Copyist.

JUL 29 1865
35986238

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers			
Privates	19	5	24

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Peter Vosburgh 1st Lieut
John Westrander Lieut.
in Garrison at Johnstown

Sworn before me this 10th day of March, 1778.

Endorsement
Muster Roll of Capt Ten-
eliers Compy. for 1 Mo 1778.

Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co.,
Livingston Batt'n Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt.
Peter Van Rensselaers Company
in the Battalion of Forces in
the Service of the United States
of America Commanded by Colo
James Livingston.

CERTIFICATE.

Johns town jany 24, 1775
Mustered the Captain Peter
Van Renselaers Company as
specified in the above Roll.

Richd Varick D.M.M. Genl.
N.A.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Peter
Van Renselaers Company
Colo James Livingstons Battalion
from Dec 12, 1777 to jany 24, 1775

Jan 1775

JUL. 29
35986237
1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers		1	1
Fifers			
Privates	12	9	21

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Peter Postlewaite 1st
John Rostrander 2d Lt
in Garrison at Johnstown

Sworn before me this 25th day of January, 1778.

Jas Livingston Col.

Endorsement
Muster Roll of Capt.
Postlewaite Comp for
January 1778

Capt. Peter Van Rensselaers Co.,
Livingston's Batln
Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain Peter
Van Rensselaers Company in
the Battalion of Forces in the
Service of the United States
of America Commanded by
Colo. James Livingston
Taken for the months of
December & Decem^r 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp near Morristown
Jany 16, 1780 Mustered them
Capt. Van Rensselaers Company
as specified in the above
Roll.

John Carlile Capt. and B.
Major

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Peter
Van Rensselaers Company taken
for Nov^r & Dec. 1779.

(5436) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 29
35986253
1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	—	1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	3	4
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	14	17	31

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jno. English Serg.
in Comp.

Sworn before me, this 17th day of January, 1780.

Abram Livingston
Capt. Comdt.
John Carlile Capt. and
B. Mayor.

Capt. Peter Van Rensselaers Co.,
Livingstons Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain Peter Van Rensselaers company in the Battalion of Forces in the service of the United States of America, commanded by Colo James Livingston, Taken for the month of September 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Fishkill Oct 17, 1779
Mustered then Capt. Peter Van Rensselaers Company as specified in the above Roll

I Green C. Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Peter V Rensselaers Muster Roll for Sept. 1779.

Clauwell

359862548

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	16	1	23

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Peter Rensselaer Capt.
Peter Vastaugh 1 L.
in Compat 4 relation

Sworn before me this 14th day of October, 1779.

Jas. Livingston Colo.

Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co.,
Livingston's Regt Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster Roll of Captain Peter Van Rensselaers Company in the Battalion of Troops in the service of the United States of America Commanded by Col° James Livingston Taken for the month of August 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Saratoga Sept. 2, 1779.
Mustered Upon Capt. Peter Van Rensselaers Company as specified in the above Roll.

Philip Schuyler

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Van Rensselaers Company Col° Livingstons Regiment taken for August 1779

Received

(5436) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 29 35986252 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	14	9	23

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Peter Van Rensselaer, Capt.

Peter Yosburgh 1st Lt. 2d M.
in Camp at Freetown

Sworn before me this 2nd day

of Oct., 1779.

Lat. Livingston Colo.

Capt. Peter Van Rensselaers Co.,
Livingstons Batln Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain Peter Van Rensselaers Company in the Battalion of Troops in the service of the United States of America Commanded by Colo James Livingston for July 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Treetown Aug 6, 1779 Mustered then Capt. Peter Van Rensselaers Company as specified in the above Roll.

P. Treen C. Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Peter Van Rensselaers Company Colo James Livingston Regt. for July 1779

Rawson

Copyist.

JUL. 29 35986251 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	41	10	34

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Peter J Vosburgh Lt.
in Capt Livingston's Regt

Sworn before me this 7th day of Aug, 1779.

Jas Livingston Col.

Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co.,
Livingston's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's Company in the Battalion of Artillery in the service of the United States of America Commanded by Colo. James Livingston

CERTIFICATE.

Fishkill July 1, 1779 Mustered Pay Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's Company as specified in the above Roll.

P. Green C. Muster.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. P. Rensselaer's Comp'y Colo. Livingston's Regt. for June 1779.

Accounts

(543b) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 29 35986250 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	13	11	24

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Peter Lyon Kemble Capt.
Peter Scarbrough Lieut
of the regiment

Sworn before me this 2nd day of July, 1779.

Jos. Irving Lieut Colo.

Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co.,
Livingston's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain
Peter Van Rensselaer's Company
in the Battalion of Forces in the
Service of the United States
of America Commanded by Col.
James Livingston Taken
for the month of May 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Albany June 11, 1779.
Mustered Then Captain
Peter Van Rensselaer's Company
as specified in the above Roll

Jan. Van Veghten Commy
Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt.
Peter Van Rensselaer's Company
Col. James Livingston's Battn.
for May 79.

James Clark

JUL. 29 35986249 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants		2	2
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	11	3	14

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Peter Van Rensselaer Capt.
at Peekskill

Sworn before me this 4th day

of June, 1779.

Jas. Livingston Col°.

Capt Van Rensselaers Co.,
Livingstons 4th Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain
Cornelius Rensselaers Company
in the Battalion of Artillery in
the service of the United
States of America Commanded
by Colo James Livingston

CERTIFICATE.

I certify May 1, 1779
Mustered Then Captain
Cornelius Van Rensselaers Company
as Specified in the above
Roll

Albany Green Company
Mustered

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Rensselaers Company
Col Livingstons Regiment
Muster Roll April 1779

Jacobus

JUL. 29 35986248 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	14	10	24

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge:

Peter Van Gaasbeek Capt.
Silas Hardenbergh Lieut
at ye returne

Sworn before me this May 1 day

of ....., 1779.

Jos. Livingston Colo
Comdt

Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co.,
Livingston's Regt Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster Roll of Captain
Peter Van Rensselaers Company
in the Battalion of Forces in the
service of the United States
of America Commanded by
Colo James Livingston

CERTIFICATE.

Freetown Apr 6, 1779
Mustered Then Capt Peter
Van Rensselaers Company
as specified in the above Roll

Jas Green Commy
musters.

ENDORSEMENT.

A muster Roll of Capt
Rensselaers Company Colo
Livingstons Battn N York
Forces for March 79

Freetown

(5436) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 29
35986247
U.S.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			1
1st Lieutenant	1		
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	20	5	25

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this 8th day of April, 1779.

Abm. Livingston
Capt. Condit

Capt Peter Van Rensselaers Co.,
Livingston's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Captain Peter Van Rensselaers Company in the Battalion of Forces in the service of the United States of America Commanded by Col James Livingston

CERTIFICATE.

Dated this 6th day of March 1779
Mustered then Capt Peter Van Rensselaers Company as specified in the above Roll

Next muster Roll on 1st Mar 1779

J. Green D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt Rensselaers Company in Col Livingstons Regt taken for the Mo of Jany 1779.

Jamison

UL-C9
35986246
1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	13	11	24

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Peter Colclough Lt.
in Garrison at Bristol

Sworn before me this 7th day

of March, 1779.

Wm Bradford
Maj. Genl

Capt Peter Van Rensselaers Co.,
Livingston's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll Capt Peter Van Rensselaers Company in the Battalion of Troops in the service of the United States of America commanded by Colo James Livingston

CERTIFICATE.

Canada Jan 2, 1776
Mustered then Capt Peter Van Rensselaers Company as specified in the above Roll.

A Green D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt Rensselaers Company in Colo Livingstons Regt taken for the Month of Dec 1775.

Peter Van

(5436) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 29 35986245 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	11	9	20

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Peter Cushing Jr.
Jno Hubbart Crum
at Bristol

Sworn before me this 5th day of January, 1777.

Wm Fleetwood
Col. Comdt.

Lieut Peter Vosburgh Co.,
Livingston's Batln Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Lieutenant Peter Vosburghs Company in the Battalion of Forces in the service of the United States of America Commanded by Colo James Livingston Taken for the month of May 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Mundtown June 6, 1780.

Mustered Lieutenant Peter Vosburghs Company as specified in the above Roll.

Jno. Church Major
& Inspector of Brigade

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Lieut Peter Vosburgh Company, Colo James Livingstons Regt. Taken for the month of May 1780

Rawson

JUL. 29
35986259
1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVE

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	12	1	13

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this 16th day of July, 1780.

Lieut Peter J Lansingh's Co.,
Livingston's Reg't Battn Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Lieutenant Peter J Vosburghs Company in the Battalion of Troops in the service of the United States of America Commanded by Colo James Livingston

CERTIFICATE.

Verplanks Point Nov 3d 80
Mustered then Lieutenant Peter J Vosburghs Company as specified in the above Roll

Wm Scott Division Inspector
Genl McDougalls Division

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Lieut Peter J Vosburghs Company Colo Jas Livingstons Regt Taken for June July, August & Sept. & October 1780

Recorded

JUL. 29. 35986260 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	8	9	17

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jas. Livingston Colt Comdt

Sworn before me this ..... day

of ....., 17 .

Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Co.,
Livingston Batt'n Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company in the Battalion of Forces in the Service of the United States of America, Commanded by Col. James Livingston, Taken for the Month of November & December 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Dec. 24 1780 Mustered Then Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh has Company as Specified in the above Roll.

H. Lewis B. I.
Inspector C. T.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company for November & December 1780.

J. Trumbull

JUL. 29 35986261 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	7	10	17

Certify on honor
I do ~~swear~~ that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this ..... day

of ....., 17 .

Lieut. Peter D. Vosburgh's Co.,
Livingston's Batt'l Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Lieut. Peter D. Vosburgh's Company in the Battal. of Forces in Service of the United States of America Commanded by Lieut. Livingston Esq.r for April 1780.

Amount 5 66 60/90 Dollars

(Signed) Peter D. Vosburgh, Lieut.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Lieut. Peter D. Vosburgh's Company Roll for April 1780.
Dolls 5 66 60/90.

J. Pawling.

(5455b) [OVER.] *Copyist.*

Lieut Peter I Vosburgh Co.,
Livingston's Regt Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Lieutenant Peter I Vosburgh Company in the Battalion of Forces in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Colo James Livingston Taken for the month of April 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Mustered then Lieutenant Peter I Vosburgh Company as specified in the above Roll

Post Fourth Brigade Inspda

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Lieut Peter I Vosburgh Company Colo Jas Livingstons Regt Taken for the month of April 1780.

Jacobus

JUL. 29
35986257
1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain 1st Lieutenant 2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	14	6	20

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Peter I Vosburgh Lieut
in Camp

Sworn before me this 4th day

of August, 1780.

Edwd Hand, B. G.

Lieut. Richard Lansing's Co.,
Marshall's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Lieutenant
Richard Lansing's Company
in the Battalion of Artillery
in the service of the United States
of America, commanded by Colo
nel Samuel Lansing
taken for the month of
March 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

I hereby certify that
I mustered Lieut. Richard
Lansing's Company as
specified in the above Roll

Tho. Carlile D. Muster.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Richard
Lansing's Company
March 1780.

Examined

JUL. 29
35986256
895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	2	5
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	11	2	13

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Colo. Hathaway's Regt.
in Camp 9th

Sworn before me this 9th day of April, 1780.

Jos. Ellingwood
Colo. Comdt
2nd Hand Brigade

Lieut Peter J Vosburgh's Co.,
Livingston's Regt Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Lieutenant Peter J Vosburgh's Company in the Battalion of Troops in the service of the United States of America Commanded by Colo James Livingston

Taken for the months of January & February 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp near Morristown March 3, 1780

Mustered Lieut Peter J Vosburgh's Company as specified in the above roll

P. Parker, Sub. Insp.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Lieut Peter J Vosburgh's Company Colo James Livingston's Regt. Taken for the months of Jany & Feby 1780

Received

(5436) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 29
35986255
895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant }	1		1
2d Lieutenant }			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	3	1
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	13	5	20

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Peter Hastings Lieut.
in Camp

Sworn before me this 5th day of March, 1780.

Edwd Rand, J. P.

Capt Peter Van Rensselaers Co.,
Livingstons Batt'n Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Captain Peter Van Rensselaers Company in the Battallion of Forces in the service of the United States of America Commanded by Colo James Livingston

CERTIFICATE.

Camp near Warren 9th October 1778 Mustered then Capt Peter Van Rensselaers Company as specified in the above Rolls

E. Green, I. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Rensselaers Co'mpy in Colo Livingstons Regt. for Aug & Sept. 1778.

Rawdon

(5436) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 29 .35986242 895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	14	9	23

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Peter F. Wasburg 1st Lt.
in camp near Harren

Sworn before me this 10th day of Oct., 1778.

H. J. Sherburne
Col. Comdt.

Capt. Peter Van Rensselaers Co.,
Livingston's Bat'n Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Peter Van Rensselaers Company in the Battalion of Forces in the service of the United States of America Commanded by Colo. James Livingston taken the first day of May.

CERTIFICATE.

This Roll, 1st May Mustered then Capt. Peter Van Rensselaers Company as specified in the above Roll.

Henry Rutgers Jun. D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Peter Van Rensalaer's Comp'y Col. Jas. Livingstons Regt. May 1, 1778.

Paymaster

(5436) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 29
35986239
95.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	15	8	23

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Peter Van Rensselaer Capt.

Peter I. Vosburgh Lieut

at Fish Kills, may 4, 1778.

Sworn before me this ... day

of ....., 17 .

at Livingston Colo.

Endorsement

Muster Roll of Capt.

Rensselaers Comp. for

March & April 1778.

Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co.,
Livingston's Batt'n Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Company in the Battalion of Troops in the service of the United States Commanded by Colo. James Livingston.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Near Indian Ferry Sept. 9, 1777 Mustered then Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's Company as specified in the above Roll

Richard Lush Depy M.M.

Richd Varick D.M.M.G.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's Company Colonel James Livingston's Battalion from Dec. 18, 1776 to Sept. 9, 1777

Pay Roll

Copyist.

JUL. 29 35986235 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	15	3	18

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Peter Van Rensselaer Capt.

Peter I Boerum 1st L.

in Camp near Wilmington

Sworn before me this 14th day

of Sept., 1777.

Ebenezer Leonard,

B. G.

Endorsement

Muster Roll of Capt. P. Van Rensselaers Company for August 1777.

10

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS
— OF —
THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. Aaron Wright's

Co.,

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS:

1	3526	20	
2	6263	21	
3	6264	22	
4	6265	23	
5	6266	24	
6	6267	25	
7	6268	26	
8	6269	27	
9	6270	28	
10	6271	29	
11	6272	30	
12	6273	31	
13	6274	32	
14	6275	33	
15	6276	34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Capt Robert Wright's Co.,
Livingston's ~~Reg't~~ Battn Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
Robert Wright's Company
in the Battalion of Forces
in the service of the United
States of America, Commanded
by Colonel James Livingston.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp near Loudon's Ferry Sept. 7, 1777.
Mustered then Capt. Robert
Wright's Company as specified in the above roll

Richard Lush, Depy. M. M.

Richd Varick D M G Genl.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Robert
Wright's Company in Colonel
James Livingston's Battalion
From Dec. 18 to Sept. 7. 1777.

Ford

JUL. 29
35986262
1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	12	4	16

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Joseph Cone, Lieut
in Capt. Wright's Co. Still Water

Sworn before me this 14 day

of Sept, 1777.

Ebenezer Larned, B.G.

Endorsement.

Muster Roll of Capt
Wright's Comp'y for
August, 1777.

Capt Robert Wright's Co.,
Livingston's Batt'n Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain
Robert Wright's Company
in the Battalion of Forces,
in the service of the United
States of America, com-
manded by Colonel
James Livingston;

CERTIFICATE.

Johnstown Dec. 12. 1777
Mustered then Captain
Robert Wright's Company as
specified in the above roll.

Jacob Jno Lansing
Deputy M. Muster.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Captain Robert
Wrights Company, Colonel
Livingstons Battalion.
From Sept. 7. to Dec. 12. 1777

Ford

JUL 29
35986263
E 895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	10	5	15

We

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United ~~States~~ American, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ our knowledge.

Robert Wright, Capt.
Joseph Cone, Lieut
at Johnstown

Sworn before me this 13 day of December, 1777.

Jas. Livingston, Col.

Endorsement.

Muster Roll of Capt Wrights Compy for Sept. Oct. Nov., - Dec. 1777.

Capt. Robert Wright's Co.,
Livingston's ~~Reg't~~ Batt'n Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain
Robert Wright's Company
in the Battalion of Forces
in the service of the
United States of America,
Commanded by Colonel
James Livingston

CERTIFICATE.

Johnstown Jan. 24, 1778.
Mustered this Captain
Robert Wright's Company
as specified in the above
roll.

Richd Varick, D.M.G. Gen. N. D.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Robert
Wright's Company, Col. James
Livingston's Battalion
From Dec. 12, 1777 to Jan. 24, 1778

Ford

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 29 35986264 1395.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	12	4	16

We

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ our knowledge.

Robt. Wright, Capt.
Joseph Cone, Lieut
in Garrison at Johnstown

Sworn before me this 25 day of Janry, 1778.

Jas. Livingston, Col.

Endorsement.

Muster Roll of Capt Wright's Compy for ~~Sept, Oct, Nov, Dec,~~ Janry 78

So on roll.

Capt. Robert Wright's Co.,
Livingston's ~~Reg't~~ Batt'n Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain Robert Wright's Company in the Battalion of Troops in the service of the United States of America; Commanded by Colonel James Livingston

CERTIFICATE.

Johnstown, March 10, 1776

Mustered then Captain Robert Wrights Company as specified in the above roll.

Richard Lush, Depy. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Robert Wright's Company, Col. Livingstons Battalion From 1 Jan. 24 to March 14 1776

Ford

JUL. 29
35986265
895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	11	6	17

We

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United ~~States~~ America, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ our knowledge.

Robt. Wright Capt.
Joseph Cope, Lieut.
in Garrison at Johnstown

Sworn before me this 10 day of March, 1778.

Jas. Livingston, Col.

Endorsement.
Muster Roll of Capt
R. Wrights Co. for
Febry. 1778

Capt. Robert Wright's Co.,
Livingston's ~~Reg't~~ Batt'n Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Robert Wright's Company in the Battalion of Forces, in the service of the United States of America, Commanded by Colonel James Livingston

CERTIFICATE.

Fishkill May 4, 1778
Mustered then Captain Robert Wright's Company as specified in the above roll.

Harry Rutgers, Junr,
Dy M. Master.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Wright's Compy. for March & April 1778.

Ford

(5436) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 29
35986266
E 895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	12	6	18

We
I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of our ~~my~~ knowledge.

Robert Wright Capt.
Joseph Cond Lieut.
in Garrison at Fish Kill

Sworn before me this 5 day of May, 1778.

Jas. Livingston, Col.

Capt. Robert Wright's Co.,
Livingston's ~~Reg't~~ Batt'n Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain Robert Wright's Company in the Battalion of Forces in the service of the United States of America, Commanded by Colonel James Livingston.

CERTIFICATE.

Peeks Kills June 21, 1778
Mustered this Capt. Robert Wright's Company as specified in the above Roll.

Jacob Jno Sanford Depy. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Robt Wright's Compy. Col Livingston's Battalion from May 4 to June 24 1778

Ford

(5436) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 29 35986267 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers			
Fifers		1	1
Privates	11	16	17

We

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States of America, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ our knowledge. Robt. Wright. Capt

Joseph Cone, Lieut

in Camp at Peekskill

Sworn before me this 23 day of June, 1778.

James Clinton, B. Gen.

Endorsement.

Muster Roll of Capt. Robt. Wright's Co. for May & June, 1778.

Capt Robert Wright's Co.,
Livingston's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Robert Wright's Company in the Battalion of Forces in the service of the United States of America, Commanded by Colonel James Livingston.

CERTIFICATE.

Middletown, Rhode Island Aug. 24 1778.
Mustered then Capt Robert Wright's Company as specified in the above roll.

F. Green, D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. R. Wright's Co. for July, 1778

Ford

JUL. 29. 35986268 1865.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	8	10	18

We

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States of America, or any individual according to the best of our ~~my~~ knowledge.

Robt Wright Capt
in Camp at Middletown

Sworn before me this 21 day

of August, 1778.

Jas Livingston, Col. Comdt.

Capt Robert Wright's Co.,
Livingston's Batt'n Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Wright's
Company in the Battalion
of Forces in the service
of the United States of
America, commanded
by Colonel James Livingston

CERTIFICATE.

Camp near Warren, October 9, 1778.
Mustered then Capt Robert
Wright's Company as specified
in the above Roll.

F. Green, D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Wright's Compy in Col.
Livingston's Regt for
Aug't & Sept. 1778

Ford

(5436) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 29 1895.
35986269

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals			
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	8	6	14

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Robt Wright, Capt

Sworn before me this tenth day of October, 1778.

Camp near Warren

Hy Sherburne, Col. Comdt.

Capt Robert Wright's Co.,
Livingston's Batt'n Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain Robert Wright's Company in the Battalion of Forces in the service of the United States of America, Commanded by Colonel James Livingston

CERTIFICATE.

Bristol, November 28, 1778.
Mustered then Capt. Robert Wright's Company as specified in the above roll.

F. Green, D. M. G.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Wright's Comp'y in Col. Livingston's Regt for Oct. 1778.

Ford

JUL. 29 35986270 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals		2	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	8	7	15

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Gates, Ensign
in Garrison at Bristol

Sworn before me this 28 day

of November, 1778.

Hy. Sherburne, Col. Comdt.

Capt Robert Wrights Co.,
Livingston's ~~Reg't~~ Battn Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Robert Wrights Company in the Battalion of Forces in the service of the United States of America, Commanded by Colonel James Livingston

CERTIFICATE.

Bristol Dec. 4 1778.

Mustered then Capt Robert Wrights Company as specified in the above roll.

F. Green D. M. R.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Wright's Compy in Col. Livingston's Regt for the Mo. of Nov. 1778.

Ford

Copyist.

JUL 29
35986271
895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	8	7	15

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States of America, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Gates, Ensign
in Garrison at Bristol

Sworn before me this 5 day of December, 1778.

Hy Sherburne, Col. Comdt.

Capt Robert Wright's Co.,
Livingston's ~~Regt~~ Battn Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Robert Wright's Company in the Battalion of Forces in the service of the United States of America, Commanded by Col. James Livingston

CERTIFICATE.

Bristol, Jan. 2, 1779.
Mustered then Captain Robert Wright's Company as specified in the above roll.

T. Green. D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt Wright's Compy in Col. Livingston's Regt. taken for the Mos. of Dec. 1778.

Ford

(5436) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 29
35986272
B 95.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		†	†
Privates	6	8	14

† So on roll.

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Robt Wright Capt
in Garrison at Bristol

Sworn before me this 3 day

of Janry, 1779.

Hy Sherburne, Cd. Comdt.

Capt Robert Wrights Co.,
Livingston's ~~Reg't~~ Batt'n Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Robert Wright's Company in the Battalion of Troops in the service of the United States of America, commanded by Col. James Livingston

CERTIFICATE.

Brist of February 6. 1779.
Mustered then Captain Robert Wright's Company as specified in the above roll.

F. Green, D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt Wright's Co. in Col. Livingston's Regt, taken for the month of Janry. 1779.

Ford

(5436) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL 29
35986273
1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers		1	1
Fifers			
Privates	7	7	14

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Robt Wright Capt.
in Garrison at Bristol

Sworn before me this 7 day of Feby, 1779.

Wm Bradford Maj. Comdt.

Capt. Robert Wright's Co.,
Livingston's ~~Reg't~~ Batt'n Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
Robert Wright's Company
in the Battalion of Forces
in the service of the United
States of America, Com-
manded by Col. James
Livingston, For Feby &
March, 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Fredtown April C. 79.
Mustered then Capt
Wright's Company as
specified in the above.

Frans Green Commy Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Wright's
Company. Col. Js Livingston's
Battalion, March, ~~April~~ 79
[illegible] roll.

Ford

Copyist.

JUL. 29
35986274
1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, of America any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Robt Wright, Capt.

Sworn before me at Fructown this 6 day of April, 1779.

Abrm Livingston, Capt Comdt.

Capt Robert Wright's Co.,
Livingston's Reg't, Baltn Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain Robert Wright's Company in the Battalion of Forces in the service of the United States of America, Commanded by Col. James Livingston.

CERTIFICATE.

Fredtown May 2, 1779
Mustered then Captain Robert Wright's Company as specified in the above roll.

Frans Green, Commy Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Wright's Compy Col. Livingston's Battalion for April, 1779

Ford

(5436) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 29
35986275
1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d. Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals			
Drummers		1	1
Fifers			
Privates	4	4	8

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States of America, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Robert Wright, Capt.
at Trenton

Sworn before me this 2 day

of May, 1779.

Jas. Livingston, Col. Comdt.

Capt Robert Wrights Co.,
Livingstons Batt'n Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
Robert Wrights Company
in the Battalion of Forces
in the service of the United
States of America
Commanded by Col James
Livingston.

CERTIFICATE.

June 4. 1779.
Mustered then Capt Robert
Wrights Company as
Specified in the above
Roll.

Frans Green.
Commy Musters.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Robert
Wrights Company in Col. James
Livingstons Regt for May 1779

Metcalf

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL. 29 35986276 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1		1
Corporals			
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	8		8

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Robert Wright Capt.
in Garrison at Freetown.

Sworn before me, this 4 day of June, 1779.

Jas Livingston, Col.

Aaron, Jacob

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3591 2691	26	
2	2730	27	
3	37,80123	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R x P 436 756

See also _____

A | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Sergt (Captain) 1st, Livingston Co.,
Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, May 23, 1777.

Period enlisted for 3 years

Occurrences Promoted Sergt 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5 6, page f

[575]

Copyist.

O | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Jack Cann

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec't 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Valley Forge, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb'y 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

H E Dangin

(543) Copyist.

G | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Aaron

Sgt., { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 7th Dec 12th, 17 77.

Roll dated Johnstown Dec 12, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Ft. command

(548) Copyist.

Albert 2. Joseph

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Abbot . Joseph

13

Abbot, Joseph

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35981/4/6	26	
2	/450	27	
3	/4[illegible]	28	
4	/5[illegible]	29	
5	/53[illegible]	30	
6	/56	31	
7	/5[illegible]	32	
8	/6[illegible]	33	
9	/64	34	
10	/665	35	
11	/6[illegible]	36	
12	/[illegible]	37	
13	/[illegible]3	38	
14	37/8[illegible]/2[illegible]	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R + P 43678

See also _____

9' | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Frost

Capt., { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 8 to Sept 7, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Londons Ferry Sept 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Foster

(543) *Copyist.*

9 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Pickett

Pvt., | Captain Direk Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept- 5 Dec 1, 17 7.

Roll dated Fish Kill 1 Dec 1, 17 7.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ebenezer

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

4 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Capt. Dirck Hansen's

Capt. , { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1775.

Roll dated Cambridge Jan 24, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Feather

(543) *Copyist.*

A | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Joseph Follet

Pvt., Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 17 76.

Roll dated Johnstown March 12, 17 76.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Foster

(543) *Copyist.*

A | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Tibbet

Pvt., Captain Direk Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mch 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Fowler

(543) *Copyist.*

9 | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Joseph Abbot

Pvt., { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co., in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 1 to June 21, 1778.

Roll dated Peekskill June 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Feaster

(543) *Copyist.*

4 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Lewis Pratt

Pvt., { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 7 8.

Roll dated Camp at Rhode Island Aug 21, 17 7 8.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Left in the Hospital

C. Felder

Copyist.

(543)

A | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Piet

Cpl., { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May & Sept., 17 75.

Roll dated Camp at Canaan Oct 6, 17 75.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Frazier

(543) *Copyist.*

4 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Hulet

Pvt., | Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol Nov 28, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Frazer

(543) *Copyist.*

9 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Gilbert

Pvt., | Captain Direk Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

Dec 5th, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Feaster

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

A | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Joseph Abbet

Pvt., { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 78.

Roll dated Bristol Jan 2, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment 6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough to Providence

Feaster

(543) *Copyist.*

A | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Foster

Pvt., { Captain Direk Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... Nov ....., 17 7 6.

Roll dated ..... Feb 6 ....., 17 7 6.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in Genl Hosp. Providence

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Foster

(543) *Copyist.*

Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Frost

Pvt., Captain Direk Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb'y, 17 7 6.

Roll dated Freetown, Apr. 6, 17 7 6.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged to Corps of Invalids Feb 27 - 76

Fenton

(543) *Copyist.*

A | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Abbott

Pvt., Hanson Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, March 21, 1777.

Period enlisted for War

Occurrences Transf'd to Invalids 29 Feby 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5-6, page.....

[575]

Copyist.

Abot 14 Joseph

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Abbot . Joseph

14-a

Absalom, Prisk

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Asslain, Prisk

15

Adams, John

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3502 1433	26
2 37 8026	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R-P 436786

See also _____

Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Adams

Pvt., { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 18 to Sept 7, 1777

Roll dated Camp near Loudons Ferry Sept 7, 1777

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted 15 Jany 1777

Foster

(543) *Copyist.*

A1 Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Clarence
Pvt, Harrison Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, Jan 14, 1777.

Period enlisted for Cont.

Occurrences Deserted Jan 16, 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 6

Harriet

[575] Copyist.

16

Aimont, Jean

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Volunteer | Volunteer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3547 6667	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Jean Vimont

Appears with the rank of Volunteer on a

Muster Roll

of Major George Chardin Nicholson's detachment of French cadets in the service of the United States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Apr. 1 to May 12, 1777.

Roll dated in Garrison at Albany

May 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

(643h) *Copyist.*

17

Aitkenson George

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Atkinson: George

Atkinson George

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Atkinson George

X 19

Akin, James

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 53 (3 4 2	26
2 3 - , 5 (, 3	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R & P 436 / 86

See also .....

A | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

James Akin

Jun'r, { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of December 1776.

Roll dated Camp near Trois Rivieres Jany 1st, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan'y 2d, 1777.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Decr 0 May 29

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

H Larkin

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

1 | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

X

James Clinne

Sgt, Lamellan Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, Jan 2, 1777.

Period enlisted for Three years.

Occurrences Deserted May 29 1779

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5 6, page.....

[575]

Copyist.

19-a

Akins, James

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Akin, James

19-L

Allen, Batiest John

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Allen, John Baptist

20

Allen, John Baptist

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain	Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3541 0385	26	
2	0[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10	[illegible]	35	
11	[illegible]	36	
12	[illegible]	37	
13	[illegible]	38	
14	3748[illegible]	39	
15	1801[illegible]	40	
16	[illegible]	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. P436786

See also _____

11 | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

[illegible]

Capt., { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible]

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

(544) Copyist.

A | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Baptist Allen

Capt. { Capt. Jean Baptiste Allin's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. & Oct. 1777.

Roll dated Germantown Oct. 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct. 12, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recruiting

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

(513) Copyist.

1 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Capt. [illegible]

Capt. { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17 7[illegible].

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Recruiting.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

F. G. Jones

(544) Copyist.

A | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Jean Baptist Allin

Capt., { Capt. Jean Baptiste Allin's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 12, 1776 to Jan. 24, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown

Jan. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 20, 1775.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

Enlisted

Copyist.

	Livingston's Battalion.	Continental Troops.

1st Battalion

1st, { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 17 76.

Roll dated Fishkill

October 4, 17 76.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned 1st October, 17 76.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. J. Jones

(514)

Copyist.

John Battist Allen

Capt., { Capt. Jean Baptiste Allin's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Comp'y's March 10, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown March 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned November 20, 1775.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In arrest)

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

Copyist.

	Livingston's Battalion.	Continental Troops.

[illegible] Battalion

[illegible], { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

(514) Copyist.

A | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Baptist Allen

Capt., { Capt. Jean Baptiste Allin's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March & April, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill

May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned November 20, 1775.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

Lauer

(543) Copyist.

c A | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Sophia Hess

Capt., { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated

May 1st, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. L. Morris

(514) Copyist.

R | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Baptist Allin

Capt. { Capt. Jean Baptiste Allin's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned November 20, 1775.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

A | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Baptist Allen

Capt 4th Co. , { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From May 4th to June 21, 1778.

Roll dated Peekskill

June 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

J. L. Morris

(514) Copyist.

A | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Baptiste Allen

Capt., { Capt. Jean Baptiste Allin's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated ~~White Plains 2 July~~ Roods Island Aug. 20, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned November 20, 1775.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

(513)

Copyist.

A | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John D Allin

Capt., { Late Capt. Jean Baptiste Allin's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Warren

Co. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Septem-
ber 15th September, 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

a | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

John Baptist Allen

Capt. 4th Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Col. Ja. Livingston's Regiment additional Decr 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

When appoint'd, ..., 17 .

Remarks: Cashiered in Camp at Bristol.

Number of record:

5

(548*d*)

John W. Baker
Copyist.

C (1) Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Barnet Jr. Allen

Corp., ... Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, } Nov. 2, 1775.

Period enlisted for .....

Occurrences Discharged the Service Sept. 16th 1778

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 6

Copyist.

[575]

S | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Allen Jun[r] Patriot

Capt., ... Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, } Dec 18, 1776.

Period enlisted for ..... 9 m

Occurrences (For Capt Allen .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 18

P Cuachon

[575] *Copyist.*

Allen, John Batist

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Allen, John Baptist

Allen, John B

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Allen, John Baptist

x 23

Anderson, Alexander

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	13598094[illegible]3	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10	[illegible]	35	
11	[illegible]	36	
12	[illegible]	37	
13	[illegible]	38	
14	[illegible]	39	
15	[illegible]	40	
16	[illegible]	41	
17	[illegible]	42	
18	[illegible]	43	
19	[illegible]	44	
20	[illegible]	45	
21	[illegible]	46	
22	37,801,27	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein [illegible].

Book Mark: R + P 4267856

See also [illegible]

A | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Alex^r Anderson
Sergt, Capt Co.,
Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, April 6, 1778.

Period enlisted for War

Occurrences Mustered to January 1782

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 6

[575] Copyist.

C U | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Alex^r Anderson

Sergt. } Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

January 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Three Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Wm

(543) *Copyist.*

C C | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Alex^dr Anderson

Army | Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of Nov^r, 17 7 f.

Roll dated Bristol

Dec. 5, 17 7 f.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) *Copyist.*

(1) | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Alex^r Anderson

Army: Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Bristol Nov. 28, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

A | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Alexander Anderson

Fifer, { Capt. Jean Baptiste Allin's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill

May 1 1778.

Appointed [illegible] 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

.....

[illegible]

Copyist.

A | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Alexander Anderson

Drum, } Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Warren R.I. 9, 1778.

Appointed Sept. 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Wand

Copyist.

(543)

K | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Alex[r] Henderson

Drummer | Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown

Jan 16, 1780.

Appointed Sept 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Present

Hearst

(543) *Copyist.*

A | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Alexd^r Anderson

Drummer, { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown

Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed Sept 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll to file Dec. 1778

Hurst

(543) *Copyist.*

A | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Alexander Anderson,

Drum, { Captain James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 79.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 30, 17 .

Pay per month 7 30/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence from Aug 1 4 30/90 Dollars.

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 60/90 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Heard

Copyist.

A | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Alexd^r Anderson

Drumer, { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 79.

Roll dated Freetown

Sept 2, 17 79.

Appointed Sept 1, 17 78.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hearst

(543) *Copyist.*

A | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Alexdr Anderson

Drummer | Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown

Aug 7, 1779.

Appointed Sept t, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Kearst

(543) *Copyist.*

A | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Alexr Anderson

Drummer, { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Westown

July 1, 1779.

Appointed Sept 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

(543) Copyist.

A | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Alexr Anderson

Fifer, | Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 77.

Roll dated Freetown June 4, 17 77.

Appointed Sept 1, 17 78.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hearst

(543) *Copyist.*

A | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Alexd Anderson

Drummer | Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown May 2, 1779.

Appointed Sept 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hearst

(543) *Copyist.*

A | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Alex[d] Anderson

Drummer, | Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown April 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hearst

(543) *Copyist.*

A | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Alexdr Anderson

Drumer | Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Janry, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

Feby 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next [illegible]

Hearn

(543) *Copyist.*

A | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Alx^r Anderson,

Private, | Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov^r, 17 60.

Roll dated Decr 24, 17 60.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Record

(543) *Copyist.*

A | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Elisha Anderson

Drum, | Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June July Aug Sept & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Verplanks Point Nov 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Heaust

(543) *Copyist.*

A | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Alex^r. Anderson

Drummer, | Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1776.

Roll dated Camp Windham June 6, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

A | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Alex[r] Anderson

Private, { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1776.

Roll dated Undated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

A | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Alexander Anderson

Drummer, | Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Windham

Apl 6, 1780.

Appointed Sept 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C. H. Barrett

(543) *Copyist.*

A | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Allen Anderson

Drummer | Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Windham March 3, 1780.

Appointed Sept 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hearst

(543) *Copyist.*

24

Anderson, James

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3508 2258	26	
2	4607	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

James Underwood

Pvt., { Capt. Timothy Hughes' Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of November 1776.

Roll dated Camp at Saratoga October 31st, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb'y 1st, 1776.

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Joined Col. Livingston's Regt. 1776.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

.....

Copyist.

A | **Livingston's Battalion.** | **Continental Troops.**

Jas Anderson

Pvt, | Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1776.

Roll dated

1st dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J Pratt

(543) *Copyist.*

25

Anderson Alexander

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Anderson Alexander

26

Antoine, John

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 2 / 3 3 9 5	26	
2	3 4 5 3	27	
3	3 - 8 0 / 3 0	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R & P 436786

See also _____

A | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Antoine

Pvt, { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January & Dec 1/2, 17 77.

Roll dated Johnstown Dec 1/2, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted Aug't 29 = 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

Copyist.

A | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Anderson

Pvt., { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Augst 1st Sept, 17 77.

Roll date Camp near Ticonderoga Sept 1st, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 1st, 17 77.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Fifer & Drummer

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

A. Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Chatterton

Sergt, Lieutenant Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, March 29, 1777.

Period enlisted for 3 years

Occurrences Deserted

Aug 29/1779

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 6

H Cornell

[575] Copyist.

2-7

Auberges. Pierre

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Auberges. Pierre

X 28

Aoborges, Pierre

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 6 7	26	
2	3 5 3 f	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Pierre Labrye

Corp., { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'ry 12th 1777 to Jan 24, 1777.

Roll dated Johnstown Jan 24, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

E Loseau

(543) Copyist.

A | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Pierre Robyre

Corp., { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Pitt, May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist

28-a

Ashlam, Risk

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privati | Privati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Asslain, Prisk

x 29 x

Aslain, Risk

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3508.3304	26	
2	3433	27	
3	3422	28	
4	3578	29	
5	3472	30	
6	3573	31	
	3605	32	
8	3636	33	
9	366	34	
10	98	35	
11	3729	36	
12	3760	37	
13	3811	38	
14	3711/8C/20	39	
15	3420	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R.W. 406786

See also .....

A | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Frank Asselain

Pvt., { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 18 to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Saratoga Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 19, 1776.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Fifes at Johnstown

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

H Croston

A | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Acclam

Pvt, { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Lumpton Dec 12, 17 77.

Roll dated Johnstown Dec 12, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

H Loseau

(543) *Copyist.*

A | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Fay Asalin

Sarr, { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Novbr 25th 1775 to Jan 1st, 1776.

Roll dated Schuylerton

Jan 2d, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Joined Regt

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

Bowers

(543) *Copyist.*

A | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Enoque Asselin

Pvt., { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Jan 24 to March, 1776.

Roll dated Johnstown Mch 10, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

J Lansing

(543) Copyist.

A | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Enos Arslain

Corp., { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

Hewson

(543) *Copyist.*

A | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Enoch Aslain

Pvt, { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From May 1 to June 21, 1778.

Roll dated Pecks Kill June 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough at Albany June 16th by Gen. Gates's order.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

Harmon

(543) *Copyist.*

A | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Pvt Asaph Austin

for, { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 76.

Roll dated Camp Middle Town Aug 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks. On furlough at Albany June 16 by J. Gates's order

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

Haskell

(543) *Copyist.*

A | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Enos Acalam

Pvt., { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug 1 Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Warren's Aca 9, 17 7 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furlough Rar Albany by Genl Gates's .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

Hanson

(543) *Copyist.*

A | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Enos Acclam

for, { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Rivere Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Mustered by John Gunn Adjt.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

Hansen

(543) Copyist.

A | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Enos Acklan

for, { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Greene Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough at Albany by G. Gansevoort

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

Hewson

(543) *Copyist.*

A | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Enik Acalain

for, { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 76.

Roll dated Boston

June 2, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlough at Albany by Genl Gates's Orders

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

Hannah

(543) Copyist.

A | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Enoch Acclain

Corp, { Late Capt. Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1779.

Roll dated Fortune January 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough at Albany by Gl Gates's Order.

[redacted]

† Joins Regt. [illegible]
On list 1 mo. pay

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

Hansen

(543) Copyist.

A | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Pvt. Asa Allen

Capt. { Late Capt. Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 77.

Roll dated Fredrick, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Discharged May 2nd 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

H Curran

(543) *Copyist.*

A | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Rick Ashlaw
Sgt, Lawrence Co.,
Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, Dec 1, 1776.

Period enlisted for war

Occurrences Discharged
Feby 8, 1779.

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 6

[575]

Copyist.

Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Private [illegible]

[illegible], Lieutenant's Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, } Dec 1, 17 .

Period enlisted for [illegible]

Occurrences [illegible]

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. [illegible], page [illegible]

[illegible]

[575] *Copyist.*

Asslain Prisque

Livingston's Battalion,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Asslain Prisk

Asslin Prix

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Asslain Prisk

32

Atkenson. George

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Atkinson. George

33

Atkeson, George

Livingston's Battalion,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Atkinson, George

X 2

Atkinson, George

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 [illegible]	26	
2	4 5	27	
3	[illegible] 0	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible] 3 5	30	
6	[illegible] 6 2	31	
7	[illegible] 0	32	
8	[illegible] 6	33	
9	[illegible] 2	34	
10	6 6 6	35	
11	[illegible]	36	
12	[illegible] 2	37	
13	[illegible] 3 6	38	
14	[illegible] 6 0	39	
15	[illegible]	40	
16	[illegible]	41	
17	5 7 [illegible] 5 0 1 2 5	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R & P 4 3 6 7 8 6

See also _____

	Livingston's Battalion.	Continental Troops.

George Strezan

Pvt., Captain Direk Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 8 to Sept 7, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp near Londons Ferry Sept 7, 17 76.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 20, 17 77.

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Foster

Copyist.

4 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

George Pettinger

Pvt., { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. to Dec., 17 7.

Roll dated Fort Livingston Dec. 1, 17 7.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Foster

(543) *Copyist.*

[illegible]

[illegible], Captain Direk Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment During [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

[illegible]

4 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Patterson

Pvt., Captain Direk Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 17 7[illegible].

Roll dated January 1st, 17 7[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Peterson

(543) *Copyist.*

9 | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

George Tinson

Pvt., { Captain Direk Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 78.

Roll dated May 4, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 23, 17 77.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Fielder

(543) *Copyist.*

4 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

George Atkinson

Pvt., Captain Direk Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 78.

Roll dated Peekskill June 21, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Edward

(543) *Copyist.*

A | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

George Wilkinson

Pvt., { Captain Direck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 7 8.

Roll dated Camp at Three Island July 21, 17 7 8.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

E Hosier

(543) *Copyist.*

A' | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

George Stinson

Pvt., { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June & Sept, 17 7 6.

Roll dated Camp at Harlem Heights Oct 9, 17 7 6.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Foster

(543) *Copyist.*

A | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

George Hinson

Pvt, { Captain Direk Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Clerk

(543) *Copyist.*

9 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

George Stinson

Pvt., { Captain Direk Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Foster

(543) *Copyist.*

A | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

George Atkinson

Pvt., { Captain Direk Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

Jan 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

Feasler

(543) *Copyist.*

4 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

George Stinson

Pvt., { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... Nov ....., 17 7 6.

Roll dated ..... Fort Edward .....

..... Feb 6 ....., 17 7 6.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... During war .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: ..... On comm.d .....

Fensler

(543) *Copyist.*

A | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

George Peirson

Pvt., { Captain Direk Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb & Mar, 17 76.

Roll dated Freetown Apr 6, 17 76.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Fehrsen

(543) *Copyist.*

9 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

George Atkison

Pvt., { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Apr, 17 79.

Roll dated Fort Town

May 2, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mch 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

E Austen

(543) *Copyist.*

A | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

George Atkinson.

Pvt., | Captain Direk Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Freelown June 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

A | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

George Atkeson.

Pvt., Captain Direk Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown

July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted 15 June 1779.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

A | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

George Atkinson
pr J. Hanson Co.,
Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, March 24, 1777.

Period enlisted for 3 years

Occurrences Omitted May 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 6

J Cousher

[575] *Copyist.*

Allison. 35

Allison, George

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Allison, George

Babbet, John

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 3 5 [illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10	[illegible]	35	
11	[illegible]	36	
12	[illegible]	37	
13	[illegible]	38	
14	[illegible]	39	
15	[illegible]	40	
16	[illegible]	41	
17	[illegible]	42	
18	[illegible]	43	
19	[illegible]	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R & P #36786

See also _____

Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Pvt. Parker

Files, { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n. of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Oct, 17 7.

Roll dated Winter Hill, 17 7.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

E. Dwight

(543) *Copyist.*

| Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Pvt. [illegible]

Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible] Dec 5, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(5439)

Copyist.

1 2 | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

John Fuller

Fuller, { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 17 7 f.

Roll dated Pittsfield Jan. 1, 17 7 a.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) *Copyist.*

2 | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

John Pratt

Fifer, { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... , 17 7 a.

Roll dated Bristol

Feb 6 , 17 7 a.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

12 | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

John Babbet

Fifer, { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Fredtown Apr 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) J. E. Dawley

Copyist.

E | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Babbit

Fifer, { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown

May 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in quarters

(843) Copyist.

E | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Catlit

Fisher, { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Roll dated Staten Island June 4, 17 79.

Appointed Orderl, 17 77.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548) *Copyist.*

L 2 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Pattit

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown

July, 1779.

Appointed Oct, 1775.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. E. Douglas

(543) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Babbit

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown Aug 7, 1779.

Appointed Oct, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) J. E. Douglass
Copyist.

D 9 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Pattit

Pattit, Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 79.

Roll dated Fredericksburgh Sept 2, 17 79.

Appointed Col 1, 17 78.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

12 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Platt

Fifer, { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Freetown Oct 7, 1779.

Appointed Oct 1, 17 7 9.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dismt

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll dated Dec 1779

(543)

Copyist.

2 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Pallet

Fifer, { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown Jan 16, 1780.

Appointed Oct 1, 17 78.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Follet

Fifer, { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 17 79.

Roll ~~dated~~ Camp near Morristown Mar 3, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(5434) Copyist.

1st | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

David Follet

Pvt. Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 83.

Roll dated Camp at Fredericksburgh Sept. 6, 17 83.

Appointed Oct. 1, 17 81.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted .....

(543) E. Downing Copyist.

1 C | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Sam Ballet

Sailor, { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co., commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 76.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook May 3, 17 78.

Appointed Oct 1, 17 76.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyist.

1 a	Livingston's Battalion.	Continental Troops.

John Parker

Pvt. Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co., commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... May ....., 17 80 .

Roll dated ..... March ....., 17 80 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... During War .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyist.

E | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Catlet

Fife; { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co., commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, July, Aug., Sept. & Oct., 17 80.

Roll dated Stony Point

Nov. 5, 17 80.

Appointed Oct 2, 17 80.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

La | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Jno Follet

Fifty { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co., commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May - Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated Dec 24, 17 77.

Appointed Oct 1, 17 77.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Jno Babbit
5th, Livingston Co.,
Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, } Oct 1, 1778.

Period enlisted for .....

Occurrences Private 5th regt
at War

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 113

[575]

Copyist.

37

Babbit John.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer	Fifer.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Babbet. John.

Bailey, Henry

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3500	26	
2	2907	27	
3	2032	28	
4	2264	29	
5	2006	30	
6	2120	31	
7	2110	32	
8	2102	33	
9	37,850	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: R. W. 436 / 46

See also_____

13 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Henry Fish

Pvt., Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 18 to Sept 7, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Londons Ferry Sept 7, 1777

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted 25 Mch.

F Leaden

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Henery Bailey

Pvt., { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec:, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown

Jan 16, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Returned from desertion Nov 20. 1779

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Henery Bailey

Pvt., { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown Mar. 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Command to the Lines

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Henery Bailey

Pvt., { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 17 80.

Roll dated Mendham.

Apl. 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Henery Bailey

Pvt., { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 8-0.

Roll dated Not dated.

....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Last mustered on this Oct. 1780

McCarty

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Henry Bailey

Priv., { Capt. Direk Hansen's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dols.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr month 10 Dols.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined.

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Henry Bailey

Pvt., { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June July Aug Sept. & Oct 1780.

Roll dated Verplanks Point. Nov. 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Henry Bailey

Asst., { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Hy † Parley

(Pvt., Hanson Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, Jan 1, 17??.

Period enlisted for Cont'l

Occurrences Deserted 25 Mar 77 Rejd 20 Nov. 79 Mustd by Jany 81

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 17

H Hanson

[575] *Copyist.*

Daily Henry.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bailey Henry

39-a

Bakeman, John

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant | Adjutant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bateman, John

Balding, Zuriah

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 [illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R + P 403786

See also _____

E 3 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Uriah Fielding

Pvt., { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. 8 to Sept 7, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp near Londons Ferry Sept 7, 17 76.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 17 77.

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment 6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feasler

(543) *Copyist.*

Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Zuriah Bilding

Pvt., { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 7 to Dec 12, 1777.

Roll dated Fort Dayton Dec 12, 1777

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D° war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Fehrer

(543) *Copyist.*

E | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Zuriah Baldwin

Pt., | Captain Direk Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 2, 17 75 Jan 24, 17 76.

Roll dated Johnston Jan 24, 17 76.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan ....., 17 76.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Hosp Johnston

Flasher

(543) *Copyist.*

E | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Isaiah Baldwin

Pvt., | Captain Direk Hanson's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of June 30, Nov. 3, 17 76.

Roll dated Johnstown Nov. 3, 17 76.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Foster

(543) *Copyist.*

Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Fleming

Pvt., | Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1775.

Roll dated May 4, 1775.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 17 75.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Fleshler

Copyist.

(543)

53	Livingston's Battalion.	Continental Troops.

Jurah Fielding

Sgt., { Captain Direk Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 1 to June 21, 1775.

Roll dated Peeks Kill June 21, 1775.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Transferred to Capt Walkers Company

Fel Vin

(543) *Copyist.*

F | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Surrick Sutherland,
Jas. Hanson Co.,
Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, } Jan 1, 17 1?

Period enlisted for War

Occurrences Transfd to Capt Hulick's Co. May 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 17

H Conrad

[575] *Copyist.*

40-a

Baldwin, Juriah

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Balding, Juriah

41

Baldwin Zurriah

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Balding. Zuriah

42

Balknap William

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

2d Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Belknap. William

43

Banks, James

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R r P 436 786

See also _____

Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Jas Ponter
Ser. V Bur ..... Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register.

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, April, 1775.

Period enlisted for 1 yr.

Occurrences Discharged Sept 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 18

[575] *Copyist.*

	Livingston's Battalion.	Continental Troops.

Name [illegible]

Rank [illegible], Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Parish

Capt, | Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 75.

Roll dated Saratoga

Dec 3, 17 75.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Copyist.

| | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Private

1st, { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of October, 1775.

Roll dated Albany Oct 2, 1775.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rawson

(543) *Copyist.*

13 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

James Banks

Capt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sep, 1775.

Roll dated Camp Ticonderoga

Oct 9, 1775.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On duty .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Lawson

(543) *Copyist.*

Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 21, 1776.

Roll dated Pt. Rs. Hill June 21, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Copyist.

Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Private Sarah

Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 1, 1776.

Roll dated Fish Kill May 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Lawton

(543) *Copyist.*

5 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

James Saunders

Lieut., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 24, to [illegible] 10, 1775.

Roll dated Johnstown

[illegible] 10, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rawson

(543) *Copyist.*

5 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Sanders

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 12, 1774 to Jan 24, 1775.

Roll dated Jan 24, 1775.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 1775.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

.....

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

Pvt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co.

Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated Camp near Morristown Jan 16, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

	Livingston's Battalion.	Continental Troops.

Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll dated ....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

Livingston's Battalion.	Continental Troops.

Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll dated ....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

.....

Copyist.

Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

[illegible]

[illegible], | Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

James Dan Rl

1st, | Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Ticonderoga

July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment during ye war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command to Ticonderoga

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Ticonderoga

(543) *Copyist.*

Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

[illegible] Sanders

[illegible], { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

2 | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Private

Capt. | Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Albany

Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During ye war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Copyist.

	Livingston's Battalion.	Continental Troops.

[illegible] Van Rens

[illegible], { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible] May 1, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

	Livingston's Battalion.	Continental Troops.

James Sanders

Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1776.

Roll dated Ticonderoga

August 6, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Genl Hosp. Ticonderoga.

Next muster roll on 1st Mar. 1776

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Copyist.

13 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

James Banks

Lieut. Peter J. Vosburgh's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of September, 17[illegible].

Roll dated Clermont Manor (Nov 3, 1780).

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 9 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Called Private 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

) | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Samuel Scott

Pvt., { Lieut. Peter J. Vosburgh's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1776.

Roll dated Camp Dundaff June 6, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 40 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

James Banks

Sgt. { Lieut. Peter J. Vosburgh's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by James Livingston, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for Month 10 Dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

(545)

Copyright.

Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Sauter

Pvt, Lieut. Peter J. Vosburgh's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr, 1780.

Roll dated Mch 1st dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

J Macauley

Copyist.

	Livingston's Battalion.	Continental Troops.

Pvt. Mil. Daniels

Lieut. Peter J. Vosburgh's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

[illegible]

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Name [illegible]

Co. [illegible], { Lieut. Peter J. Vosburgh's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 1776.

Roll dated [illegible], 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 1775.

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

James Banks.

Appears on a

List of Deserters

of late Col^{l} James Livingston's Reg^{t}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camp Pumpton Plains Aug. 22, 1782.

N. B. A Description could not be procured of the above named Men

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545*m*)

John W. Baker
Copyist.

3 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

James Lawrence

2 Lt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of 1st Lt dated, 17 .

Roll dated Camp Middletown R.I. Aug 21, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

.....

(543) Copyist.

X 44

Barony, Gardner

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35,603	26	
2	37,505	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: B P436786

See also _____

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Gardner, Simon

Pvt., { Captain Direk Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1 to Sept 7, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Fishkill Ferry Sept 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 3, 1777

Term of enlistment during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted, 5 April

Fehrer

(543) *Copyist.*

Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Gardner's Serv't, Hanson Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, } June 1, 17[illegible].

Period enlisted for Wars

Occurrences Reed 10 Apl 1777

Remarks: ....

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 — 7, page.....

[illegible]

[575] *Copyist.*

	Livingston's Battalion.	Continental Troops.

..... Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, } ....., 17 .

Period enlisted for .....

Occurrences .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 55

.....

[575] *Copyist.*

15

Bant. Lodwick

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bunt Lodwick

45-a

Baptiest, Allen John

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Allen, John Baptist

46

Barber, James

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3527390	26
2 37 8 8 5 6 8	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R - P 436786

See also _____

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

James Barber

Pvt., Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. 18" to Sept. 7, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Fredericksburg Sept. 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted 30th Jan.

(543) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Jno Barber
Jan, Barbarie Co.,
Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, } 23 Jan, 17 77.

Period enlisted for 1 year

Occurrences Died Jan 30th 1777

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 18

[575] *Copyist.*

47

Barnes. David

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barns. David

48

Barns, David

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3571	26	3 2
2	4572	27	2
3	4	28	3 6 055
4	5600	29	
5	536	30	
6	5633	31	
7	57	32	
8	6	33	
9	6563	34	
10	56	35	
11	64	36	
12	3	37	
13	5321	38	
14	20	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17	550	42	
18	5551	43	
19	525	44	
20	5	45	
21	5	46	
22	2 3	47	
23	2062	48	
24	204	49	
25	227	50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R W 43696

See also _____

R | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

David Barnes
Sar., Hanam Co.,
Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, } Jan 1, 1777.

Period enlisted for Wars

Occurrences Mustd to
January 1781

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 17

[575]

Copyist.

Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Ens. Davis, Parks

Pvt., { Captain Direk Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 7 to Dec. 1, 17 77.

Roll dated Fort Dayton Dec 1 0, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dec ure

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Fehr

(543) *Copyist.*

E 3 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

David Barns

Pt. | Captain Direk Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 18 to Sept 7, 1776.

Roll dated Camp near Lorains Ferry Sept 7, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 1776.

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command to Fort Schuyler

Fdelstein

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

David Barns

Pvt., { Captain Direck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17-8.

Roll dated Bristol

Jan 2, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough from Genl. Hosp.

Felsteen

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

David Barns

Pvt, { Captain Direk Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 7 5.

Roll dated Bristol

Dec 5, 17 7 8.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Genl. Hosp. Providence

Feaster

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

David Barns

Pvt., { Captain Direk Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 7 8.

Roll dated Bristol

Nov 28, 17 7 8.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Gen. Hosp. Providence

Frazier

(543) *Copyist.*

1 B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

David, Farns

Pvt, { Captain Direk Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept, 1775.

Roll dated Camp at Watertown Oct 9, 1775.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Fowler

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

David Barnes

Pt., { Captain Direk Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 7 8.

Roll dated Camp near Rhode Island Aug 21, 17 7 8.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Franklin

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

David Barns

Pvt., { Captain Direk Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 1 to June 21, 1778.

Roll dated Peter's Hill June 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: An comm^d to Wallingsford for Deserters

Fenton

(543) *Copyist.*

E | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

David Sears

Co. C, | Captain Direck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1775.

Roll dated

May 4, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In duty

Fowler

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

David Bains

Pvt, Captain Direk Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan 24 to Mar 1[illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated Johnstown Mar 1[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Foster

(543) *Copyist.*

E | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

David Evans

Pvt., { Captain Direk Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 1 — to Jan 24, 17 7.

Roll dated Fishkill Jan 24, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan ....., 17 77.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Frazier

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

David Barnes.

Pvt., { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown

Jan. 16, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

David Barns.

Pvt., { Captain Direk Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Freetown

Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard.

Melcalf

(543) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

David Barns

Pvt., { Capt. Dirck Hansen's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what-time paid Aug 30, 17 .

Pay per month 6 90/90 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence from 18 Aug. 4 30/90 Dolls.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

David Barns.

Pvt., | Captain Direk Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Freetown

Sept. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 1, 17 77.

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on guard. .....

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

David Barns

Pvt., { Capt. Dirck Hansen's Co. of Foot in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Peek Kill

Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard.

Heiss

(543) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

David Barns

Pvt, | Captain Direk Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown

July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Guard. .....

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

David Barns

Pvt., Captain Direk Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Freelaton

June 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

1 3 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

David Barnes

Pvt, | Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 79.

Roll dated Free Town May 2, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster: .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

F. Hansen

(543) *Copyist.*

13 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

David Burns

Pvt., Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb & Mar, 17 7 6.

Roll dated Freedom Apr 6, 17 7 6.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

C Flusler

(543) *Copyist.*

13 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

David Barns

Pt , { Captain Direk Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Jan, 17 79.

Roll dated Feb o, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Fraser

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

David Barns

Pvt., { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

David Barns

Pvt., { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

of the organization named above for the month of June July Aug Sept & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Verplanks Point Nov. 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Command Albany

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

David Barns

Pvt., { Capt. Direk Hansen's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dols

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr month. 10 Dols.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

(545)

Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

David Barnes

Pvt., { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated not dated.

....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

[illegible] Oct. 1780

.....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

David Barnes

Pvt., { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Mem.cham.

Apr. 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

David Barnes

Pvt., { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Camp. near Morristown Mar. 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Melintz

(543) Copyist.

48-a

Barns, John

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burns, John

49

Barns Micheal

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Deigeant. Deigeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burns Michael

49-a

Baron, Daniel

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bason, Daniel

5C

Barrat Peter.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barret Peter

V 51

Barret, Peter

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3501 1404	26	3501 2030
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24	2005	49	
25	2, 2,	50	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

V

Book Mark: R + P 43686

See also_____

S | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Peter Barret
Sgt, Hansen Co.,
Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, Jan 9, 17 77.

Period enlisted for War

Occurrences Mustd in June 1781

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3-17, page.....

[575] *Copyist.*

2 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Barret

Pt, { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 7 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Fort Dayton Dec 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3d war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Feltier

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Barret

Pvt., Captain Direck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 8 to Sept 7, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Londons Ferry

Sept 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Fenster

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Barrt

Pvt., Captain Direk Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17-8.

Roll dated Bristol Jan 2, 17-9.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Flying Hosp. at White Plains

Fenster

(543) *Copyist.*

3 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Barrit

Pt., { Captain Direk Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Fishing Hop for Providence

Felsen

(543) *Copyist.*

13 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Parrit

Pvt., | Captain Direk Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 17 7 6.

Roll dated Ticonderoga Dec 24, 17 7 6.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Flying Hosp at White Plains

Foster

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Parret

Pvt, | Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Harlem Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Flying Camp White Plains

Fraser

(543) *Copyist.*

2	Livingston's Battalion.	Continental Troops.

Peter Barrett

Pvt., Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 7;

Roll dated Cantonment on Croton River Aug 2, 17 8.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Fishkill Hosp. White Plains

Feaster

(543) *Copyist.*

E | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Pvt. Ebbit

Pvt., { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May & June 21, 17 7 8.

Roll dated Peeks Hill June 21, 17 7 8.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Fenton

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Pettit, Robert

Pvt., { Captain Direk Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Chester

(543) *Copyist.*

E | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Peter Paint

Pvt., Captain Direk Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan 25 to Mar ..., 17 7.

Roll dated Johnstown Mar ..., 17 7.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Elster

(543) *Copyist.*

Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Paint

Capt., Captain Direk Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Barrat

Pvt., { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Camp, near Morristown

Jan. 16, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 9, 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent with leave

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Barret.

Pvt., { Captain Direk Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Freeborn

Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Barret.

Pvt., { Capt. Direk Hansen's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 30, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollrs.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 Serm 18 Aug 4 30/90 Dollrs

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 Dollrs

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Not [illegible] Feb 1790

Mctialk

(545) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Peter Barret.

Pvt., { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Fredtown

Sept. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Berret.

Pvt., { Capt. Dirck Hansen's Co. of Foot in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Fall River

Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment During War,

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Mc Call

(543) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Barret.

Pvt., | Captain Direk Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Peekskill

July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: With Genl Gates.

J. Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter + Berret

Pvt., { Captain Direk Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Fredtown

June 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: With Genl Gates

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Parrat

Pvt., { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 79.

Roll dated Fort Edward

May 2, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 6, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: With Genl. Gates as Barber

Webster

(543) *Copyist.*

12 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter, Exist

Pvt., { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb & Mar, 17 7 6.

Roll dated Freetown Apr 6, 17 7 6.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Left sick at White Plains

Feldstein

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Barrit

Pt., { Captain Direk Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Dec, 17-6.

Roll dated Fishkill Feb 6, 17-6.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Left sick at White Plains

Fenster

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Barret.

Pvt., { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Barret.

Pvt., { Captain Direk Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June July Aug Sept & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Peekskills Point Nov. 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 1, 177 .

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Peter Berret.

Pvt., { Capt. Direck Hansen's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dols

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr month. 10 Dols.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Banat.

Pvt., { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1780.

Roll dated Not dated

....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

[illegible]

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Burrat.

Pvt., { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Mendham

Apl. 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Barrat.

Pvt., { Captain Direk Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown

Mar. 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Peter Mabie

(543) *Copyist.*

52

Barrit Peter

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

1 Barret Peter

53

Barrot Peter.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private.	Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barret. Peter

x 54

Bason, Daniel

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R x P 436 786

See also _____

P. Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Dan'l Baron
Ser., Roberts Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, Dec 7, 1776.

Period enlisted for War

Occurrences Mustered to
Jany 1782

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 8

[575]

Copyist.

13 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Bason

Lvt, | Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. 7 to Dec. 12, 1777.

Roll dated Johnstown Dec. 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

Daniel

(543) *Copyist.*

13 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Bacon

Pvt, | Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 18 to Sept 7, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Londonis Ferry Sept. 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 21, 1776.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Band

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Bacon

Pvt, | Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Roll dated Bristol Jan. 2, 17 79

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dec. 1781

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

13 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Saml C Bacon

Pvt, | Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of July, 17 7 6.

Roll dated Bristol

Dec. 5, 17 7 6.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar. 1 1777

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Wood

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Bacon

Sgt, | Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Roll dated Bristol Nov 28, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Daniel

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Bacon

Pvt, | Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Crumpond Marion Co. 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty.

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Bacon

Pvt, | Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 7 5.

Roll dated Middletown, Rhode Island Aug: 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment //

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comm'd. Portsmouth.

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Bussou.

Pvt, { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 4 to June 21, 1778.

Roll dated Peekskill June 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

13 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Bason

Pvt, { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar & Apl 1778.

Roll dated Fishkill May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty.

(543) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Bason

Pvt., | Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. 24 to March 10, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown March 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Bason

Pvt, | Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. 12th 1777 to Jan. 24, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown Jan 24, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

+

Daniel Beason

Pvt. | Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 1 1 a, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Poughkeepsie June 16, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 21, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Heath

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Bason

Pvt | Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 1, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Pom^rd at Hadsfield

Last muster [illegible]

Hart

(543) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Rason

Pvt, { Captain James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 30, 17 .

Pay per month 6 50 No 100

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence from Aug 1 to 30 4 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Howard

(545) Copyist.

B. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Bacon

Pvt. , { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Fredericktown

Aug 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 21, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hearst

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Bason

Pvt, | Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown

Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 21, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Comd Glades Ferry

J Hearst

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Bacon

Pvt., | Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Fleetwood July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 21, 1776

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hart

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Bacon

Pvt. , { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Roll dated Freeborn

March 4, 17 77.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 21, 17 76.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Record

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Bason

Pvt., Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown May 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 21, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hearst

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Buson

Pvt, { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 79.

Roll dated Freetown

April 6, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hazen

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Barson

Pvt., Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany, 17 79.

Roll dated Bristol Feby 6, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Bacon

Pvt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated Dec 24, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Bassore

Pvt, Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug. Sept & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Verplanks Point

Nov 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

H Hurst

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Beason

Pvt ..., | Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1776.

Roll dated Camp Windham June 6, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hazen

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Bacon

Pvt | Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1776.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Record

(543) *Copyist.*

G | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Bearce

Pvt. , { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1776.

Roll dated Camp Cambridge Dec 6, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 21, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hart

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Bonacro

Pvt., | Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y Feb'y, 1776.

Roll dated Camp Skenesborough Feb'y 3, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec'r 21, 1775.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard .....

Heard

(543) *Copyist.*

X

55

Bateman, John

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant. | Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. P. 436786

See also _____

B | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

John Patterson

Adjt

Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, } ....., 17 76.

Period enlisted for .....

Occurrences Omitted Sept. 76

Remarks:

.....

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 18

[575]

Copyist.

1 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Captain Lieutenant

Adjutant } In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1776.

Roll dated Camp near Harlem

Sept 1, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned October 18, 17 76.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) Copyist.

C. T. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Capt. Nathaniel Hyatt, { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. 1st Dutchess, 17 77.

Roll dated Johnsdown Dec. 12, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec. 11, 17 77.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Was found to belong.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. C. Jones

(514) Copyist.

	Livingston's Battalion.	Continental Troops.

[illegible]

1776, { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 14, 17 76.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

J. L. Jones

Copyist.

	Livingston's Battalion.	Continental Troops.

..... 1 .....

1776, { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 1 ....., 17 ..

Roll dated ..... 1 .....

..... 1 ....., 17 ..

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

(5) | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Patterson

Captain, { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of October, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

John Porter

(514) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Bateman

Adjutant, } In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(514) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Patterson

Adjutant, { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated

First Instant, 17 .

Appointed Dec 18, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. K. Storrs

(544) Copyist.

	Livingston's Battalion.	Continental Troops.

Capt. Patterson's

Company, { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 17 .

Roll dated Ticonderoga

August 21, 17 7 .

Appointed Dec. 18, 17 76.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Morris

(544) Copyist.

C. J. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

1st Battalion

Artificers, } In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1778.

Roll dated Morristown

Oct 2, 1778.

Appointed Dec 18, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

C. L. Morris

(544)

Copyist.

D | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Patterson

Adjutant, { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Quebec

Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed Dec 18, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. L. Morris

(544) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Patterson

Sergt. { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated .....

..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. K. Storrs

(514)

Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Capt. [illegible]

Assistant, { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. L. Morris

(514) Copyist.

P | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

John Patterson

Adjutant, { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1777.

Roll dated Ticonderoga

Feb 6, 1777.

Appointed Dec 18, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. L. Storrs

Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Lt. Col.

Assistant, { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1776.

Roll dated

1st March, 17 .

Appointed Dec 18, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

F. L. Morris

(514) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Patterson

Ensign, { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Kingston

May 2d, 1779.

Appointed Dec 18, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. L. Morris

(544) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Colin Patterson

Artificer, { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17[illegible].

Roll dated

Fort Total, 17 .

Appointed Dec 18, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(544) Copyied.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Patterson

Capt. | In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible] Sept 1, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Supernumerary Officer
Discharged since last muster
23d [illegible] 1779.

[illegible]

(514) Copy.

B. | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

John Bateman.
Idst

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Col. Ja. Livingston's Regiment additional Decr 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Return dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

When appoint'd, Dec. 18, 1776.

Remarks: Lieut.

Number of record:

5

(548.7)

John W. Baker
Copyist.

Next Number.

56 56-a

Reason Daniel

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rason Daniel

56-a

Becher. Henry

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Henry Becher

Appears on a

List of Deserters

of late Col^{l} James Livingston's Reg^{t}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camp Pumpton Plains

Aug 22, 1782.

N. B. A Description could not be procured of the above named Men

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

John Baker
Copyist.

Previous Number.

57 — 56-a

Becker, Fadrick.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R + P 4 26 7 86

See also _____

) | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Ezekiel Decker

1st, { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct to March 12, 17 77.

Roll dated Philadelphia Dec 12, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Oct 23, 17 77.

Term of enlistment During ....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Left in Rel. Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Jackson

(543) *Copyist.*

3 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Frederick Fisher

Lieut., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 1775 - Jan 24, 1776.

Roll dated Head Quarters Jan 24, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Fisher is Capt. Lieut.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

.....

Copyist.

3 | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Frederick Fickes

Lieut., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n. of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan 24 to March 10, 1775.

Roll dated Johnstown March 10, 1775.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

3 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Fradrick Beaker

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill May 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

H Dawson

(543) *Copyist.*

	Livingston's Battalion.	Continental Troops.

Roderick Decker

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 1 to June 21, 1775.

Roll dated Lakes Hill

June 21, 1775.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

J. A. W. [illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Frederick Becker

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated Camp Middleton N.J. Aug 21, 17 75.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On duty.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

E 3 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Frederick Tucker

Lieut., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1775.

Roll dated Camp Near Harlem

Oct 9, 1775.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During ye War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

(543) Copyist.

7 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Isaiah Sachia

1st, { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Oct, 17 7 .

Roll dated Bristol

Oct 23, 17 7 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Three Years

Time since last muster or enlistment /

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Copyist.

(543)

10 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Sadarach Decker

Capt. | Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1775.

Roll dated Albany Dec. 2, 1775.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Not on Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

(543) Copyist.

Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Sadleir Lachua

Pvt., | Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7 7.

Roll dated

Jan, 17 7 8.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Cert. Issued .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Copyist.

	Livingston's Battalion.	Continental Troops.

Patrick Decker

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Saratoga

Oct. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Last muster roll on file Mch. 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Copyist.

| Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Private

1st, { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 7.

Roll dated Red Lion

March 6, 17 7.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

.....

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

	Livingston's Battalion.	Continental Troops.

Frederick Fischer

1st, { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 2, 1779.

Roll dated Pleasant

May 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Oct 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment During the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Copyist.

Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Oct 25, 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment During ye war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

3 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Sadduck Tucker

Pvt., | Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Edward July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 25, 1779.

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

E' | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Frederick Becker

Pvt, | Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Albany Aug 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted (Col 2s), 1777.

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

(543) Copyist.

5 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Jacobus Decker

Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Ft Schuyler Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 23, 1779.

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

(543) Copyist.

Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Sergt. Frederick Foster

Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ticonderoga Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Oct 25, 1779.

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

(543) Copyist.

	Livingston's Battalion.	Continental Troops.

Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated Camp near Morristown Jan 16, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Oct 25, 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Oct 25 last Jan 16, 1780

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

(1st Regt
Lieut, - P. Burr Co.,
Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, } Oct 20, 1777.

Period enlisted for 3 Yr

Occurrences Sept 1st 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 18

[575]

Copyist.

57-a

Beckford, Stephen

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Beckford, Stephen

57-2

Beeford, Antoine

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Befort, Anthoney

58

Beehman, Henry

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35982692	26	
2	37/805-46	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R x P 436786

See also _____

12 Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Henry Beckman

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 18 to Sept 7, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Loudon Ferry Sept 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Lickinger's Hospital

J. E. Douglas

(543) *Copyist.*

Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Henry Perkman
Sert, ... Co.,
Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, May 1st, 1777.

Period enlisted for ..... 3 Y.

Occurrences Sick, omitted, Decr 1777

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 17

[575] *Copyist.*

x

57

Beekford Stephen

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35951596	26	
2	6-1.8.0.5.7.3	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also _____

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Beckford

Prvt., { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 18 to Sept 7, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Fort Montgomery Sept 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted Feb. 3, 1777.

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Sergt Bickford's Capt. Clinghan's Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, } Jan 11, 1777.

Period enlisted for 3 yrs

Occurrences Joined 3 Feby 1777

Remarks:

* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 16

[575]

Copyist.

59-a

Beekman, Henry

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Beekman, Henry

60

Befford. Antoine.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Befort Authoney

61

Befort, Anthoney

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35785	26	
2	0003	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10	[illegible]	35	
11	[illegible]	36	
12	[illegible]	37	
13	[illegible]	38	
14	[illegible]	39	
15	[illegible]	40	
16	[illegible]	41	
17	[illegible]	42	
18	[illegible]	43	
19	[illegible]	44	
20	[illegible]	45	
21	[illegible]	46	
22	[illegible]	47	
23	[illegible]	48	
24	37,8 [illegible]	49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R + P 436786

See also Invalid Corps

Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

(Arthur Telford)
Lieut., Baptist Co.,
Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, } Oct 22, 1777.

Period enlisted for (3 yrs)

Occurrences: Reduced to Pvt. June 6/80
Transfd to Invalids 30 Oct 1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 18

[575]

Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Gunner Allin

Sgt., { Capt. Jean Baptiste Allin's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 7 to Dec. 12, 1777.

Roll dated Johnstown Dec. 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

C Stauer
Corporal.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Captain Belcher's

1st., { Company No. 4 in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

Nov. 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Antoine Betord

Sgt., { 4th Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

Jan. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

E | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Antoine Lefort

Sgt., { Company No. 4 in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 17 78.

Roll dated Brestol Dec. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

***This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.**

D. Brewer

(512) Copyist.

13 | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Cantoone Capt

Sgt., { Capt. Jean Baptiste Allin's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch & Apl, 17?8.

Roll dated Fish Kill

May 4, 17?8.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Corporal Belfort

Sgt., { Capt. Jean Baptiste Allin's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains 1st July.

Roads Island Aug. 20, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Genl Hospital Fish Kill.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

(543) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Antoine Le Long

Sgt., { Late Capt. Jean Baptiste Allin's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept, 17 7 .

Roll dated Quebec

Col 1, 17 7 8 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

(543) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Antoine Refford

Sgt., { Capt. Jean Baptiste Allin's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1 to June 24, 1778.

Roll dated Crab Hill

June 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died in G. Hospt.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

(513) Copyist.

5 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Private

1st Lieut., { Capt. Jean Baptiste Allin's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 12 1777 to Jan. 24, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown Jan. 24, 1778.

Appointed Oct. 22, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

E. Evans

(543) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Antoine Rear

Lt., { Capt. Jean Baptiste Allin's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 24 & Feb. 9, 1778.

Roll dated Fortrustown

Feb. 10, 1778.

Appointed Col. 2 2, 17 77.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

(543) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Anthony Bifort

Sgt., { 2d Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Fred Town

Aug 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

(543) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Anthony Bryant

Sgt., { 2d Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Fredtown

Sept. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Lieutenancy Detachment

of Ft., { Col. James Livingston's Company of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

(513) Copyist.

Anthony Eckert

Sgt., { 2d Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 74.

Roll dated Camp Ticonderoga Oct 7, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Antoin Bastoll

Sgt., { Company No. 4 in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown

Apl. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

(543) Copyist.

69 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Antoin Betor

Sgt., { Company No. 4 in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 79.

Roll dated Freetown

May 2, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

69 | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Captain Beach's

Co. of, { Company No. 4 in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Ladies Lurry

June 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

Dimick

(543) Copyist.

63 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Captain + Bigot

Sgt., { 2d Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17[illegible].

Roll dated Fort Ticonderoga

July, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

.....

C. Stevens

.....

Copyright.

18 | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Lieut. Col. Kingsford

Capt., { Company No. 4 in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

Feb. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

(5-12) Copyist.

E | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Anthony Befort

Sgt., Col. James Livingston's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 178[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 178[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Reduced to Ra. ranks 2d June 1782

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

Transcribed

Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

1st Regt of Artillery

1st, Col. James Livingston's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 17 .

Roll dated Ticonderoga

Oct 3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sent to the Corps of Invalids 10th Oct.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

(542) Copyist.

Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

[illegible], Col. James Livingston's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17 .

Appointed [illegible], 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

[illegible]

(543)

Copyright.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Anthony Dodort

Cpl., { Col. James Livingston's Company of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown

March 9, 1780.

Appointed Oct 27, 17[illegible].

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Desert Augt

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

X 62

Belknap, William

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R x P 436786

See also _____

S | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Wm Bennett

Ens, ... Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, } Dec 1, 17 76

Period enlisted for .....

Occurrences Wounded at Quaker Hill Aug 1781

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 13

H Burnett

[575] *Copyist.*

	Livingston's Battalion.	Continental Troops.

William Beltrapt

1st, { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17 7.

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17 7.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17 76.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discontinued to

[illegible].

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J G Jones

(514) Copyist.

L | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Nathaniel Balthrop

Capt., { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

H. Jones

(514) Copyist.

F | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Pickcraft

2 Co., { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 7, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp near Ticonderoga June Sept 7, 17 77

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Joined Command at Albany

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

William Pelknap

2 Co., { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 7 to Dec 12, 1777.

Roll dated Wthurstown Dec 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 16, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

H Cousin

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

[illegible]

[illegible], { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

(514) Copyist.

Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

[illegible], { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

(544) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Belknap

2d Lieut, 2d Co. { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March & April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. K. Norris

Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Belknap

2d Lieut 2d Co., { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1st to June 21, 1778.

Roll dated Peekskill

June 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. L. Morris

(544) Copyist.

P | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Palknap

2 Lr, { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co: in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Dec 12 1777 to Jan 24 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown Jan 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 18, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

H Corson

(543) Copyist.

F | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Baltzar

Lt ....., { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan Jan 24 & March, 1776.

Roll dated Johnstown March 3, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

.....

Harmon

.....

(543) Copyist.

P | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Packwab

2 Lt, { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March 1776.

Roll dated Quick Fill May 4, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 1 5, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Balknap

2 Lt, { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from May 1 to June 21, 1776.

Roll dated Pris Isle June 21, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 1st, 1776

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

H Larom

(543) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Falkner

2 Lt., { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 76.

Roll dated Camp Middle Town Aug 21, 17 76.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 1st, 17 76.

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

H Emerson

(543) *Copyist.*

F | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Fullerton

2nd Co., { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug 1st, 17 7.

Roll dated Camp at Ham Co. 4, 17 7.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Co. 4, 17 7.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

Ham

(543) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Saltmarsh

2 Lt., { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 7.

Roll dated Fortune Nov 28, 17 7.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 6, 17 7.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

Hanson

(543) *Copyist.*

P. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Eastman

2 Lt., { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 7 .

Roll dated Encampt at Peeks Kill, 17 7 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 6, 17 7 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

.....

Hartson

(543) *Copyist.*

P. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Patrick

2 Lt, { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Dec, 17 76.

Roll dated Bristol June 2, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 1st, 17 76.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

.....

Hannan

(543) Copyist.

P | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Polhemus

2d Lieut. 2d Co. } In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated

1st dated, 17 .

Appointed April 15, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. L. Morris

(544) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Bostwick

2d Lieut 2d Bn. } In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Peekskill

May 2d, 1779.

Appointed April 15, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. L. Morris

(544) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Beltrap

2d Lieut 2d Lee. { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1776.

Roll dated

not dated, 17 .

Appointed April 15, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Morris

(544)

Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Beltnap

2d Lieut 1st Co. } In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1776.

Roll dated Skenesborough

July 1, 1776.

Appointed Sept 15, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. L. Morris

(514) Copyist.

F | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Pettingill

2d Regt, 1st Bn. } In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Tarrytown

July 7, 1779.

Appointed 1st Lt. 5, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(514) Copyist.

C | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Stuart

Private, } In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

(514)

Copyist.

F | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Wm. Scott

2d Lieut. } In the Battalion of Forces com-
1st Co. } manded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 7[illegible].

Roll dated Camp Ticonderoga

Oct 17, 17 7[illegible].

Appointed [illegible] 13, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Dec 1776

J. L. Ferris

(544) Copyist.

C. S. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

[illegible]

[illegible], { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

(544) Copyist.

P. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Baldwin

2d, { Late Capt. Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1779.

Roll dated Crisfield January 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Mustr
Mustr Master roll on file [illegible] 1779

[illegible] Paid

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

Harrison

Copyist.

R | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Paltnash

2 Lt, { Late Capt. Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 76.

Roll dated Orangetown April 6, 17 76.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned 2d Lieut., 17 76.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

F | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

William Perkins

2 Lt, { 2d Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 76.

Roll dated Fredericktown May 2, 17 76.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned Dec 1st, 17 76.

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

H Lucas

(543) *Copyist.*

P | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Balknap

NY, { 2d Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Fishkuns

June 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 16, 17 76.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

J Lowell

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

E | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Eltman

2 Lt, { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 79.

Roll dated Freetown July 1, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 1st, 17 79.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. E. Dangler

(543) Copyist.

La | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Eltinge

2 Lt. { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Fredtown Aug 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 5, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(513) .....

Copyist.

1st | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Feltman

2 Lt { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Fishkill

Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 1st, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. E. Dawson

(543) *Copyist.*

12 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Eltinge

2 Lt., { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1776.

Roll dated Camp at Freetown Oct 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 16, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Not on muster roll of Dec 1776

(543) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Beltknap

2 Lt. { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown Jan 16, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 16, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

B. | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

William Delnap. X

Appears with the rank of Lieut. on a

Return

of the Names Rank & Dates of Commissions of the officers in the Additional Regiment of Foot Commanded by Col James Livingston in the Service of the United States under the Command of His Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Fort Planks Point, Nov 4, 1780.

Date of Commiss^{n}, May 6, 1778.

Staff Appointm^{t}, , 17 .

State, New York

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Wm L Baker
Copyist.

C 5 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Pettingill

Pvt Co. C, In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp near Valley Forge March 3, 17 .

Appointed Sept 12, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(544) Copyist.

C | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William DeHass

2d Lieut. } In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.
1st Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1775.

Roll dated Camp at Hamilton

April 6, 17 .

Appointed April 15, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Commanded Convalescents

Not stated on Roll of May 1776

J. L. Morris

(544) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Bishop

Capt. 1st Lieut. 1st Lieut. 2nd Lieut. 2nd Lieut. } In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1776.

Roll dated Cambridge

June 6, 1776.

Appointed April 15, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. K. Storrow

(544) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

William Belknap

Lieut | In the Battalion of Forces com-
4th Co | manded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, July, Aug & Sept & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Peekskill Point
Nov 3, 1780.

Appointed 1[illegible] 1[illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined Regt Col Livingston Camp Verplanks

(514)

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Pettengill

Lieut 2d Co. | In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated at Cantonment Dec 24, 1781.

Appointed April 15, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Quarters

(514)

1 Lt | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

William Delknap

2 Lt, { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown Mar 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 18, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

	Livingston's Battalion.	Continental Troops.

William Peebles

Co. K, { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated .....

..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Pelkrap

2 Lt., { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co., commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... Apr ....., 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Windham

..... May 3 ....., 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... Dec 18 ....., 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

F | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co., commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Belknap.

Lieut, | Captain Direk Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug Sept & Oct 1780.

Roll dated Verplanks Point

Nov. 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec. 18, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Bulknap.

Lieut, { Captain Direk Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec. 18, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Quarters.

M Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Belknap.

2d Lieut. 2d Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Col. Ja. Livingston's Regiment additional Decr 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

Nob dated, 17 .

When appoint'd, April 15, 1776.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Selus Baker
Copyist.

62-a

Belnap. William

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Belknap. William

62-b

Benonie, Gardner

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Banony, Gardner

62-c

Bent, Ludwick

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bunt, Lodiwick

X 63

Bentley, Benjamin

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 & 39	26	
2	37, 8 C 56 C	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R & P 436 / 86

See also _____

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Bentley

Pvt., Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 18" to Sept. 7, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Fredericksburg Sept. 7, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted Feb. 25

(543) Copyist.

J. Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Sergt Bently

Lord Rutherford Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, } Feb 24, 1777.

Period enlisted for War

Occurrences Joined 20th Feb 1777

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 18

[575] *Copyist.*

63-a

Bentley, Benjamin

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bentley, Benjamin

64

Berret Peter

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barret Peter

65

Berrit Peter

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barret Peter

66

Pesor. Antown.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Befort. Anthoney

67

Bifort, Antoin.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Befort. Anthoney.

68

Billington, Elias

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35[illegible] 3[illegible]	26	
2	20[illegible]	27	
3	3[illegible]	28	
4	4[illegible]	29	
5	4[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	3[illegible]	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R & P 436/46

See also _____

B | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Elias Billington

Copl, { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 18" to Sept. 7, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Longdon's Ferry Sept. 7, 1777.

Appointed Jan 29, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Elias Billinton

Capt, { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. 7 to Dec: 12, 17 77

Roll dated Johnstown Dec: 12, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Elias Billington

Corpl, { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. 12th 1777 to Jan. 24, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown Jan. 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Elias Billington

Capt, | Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan: 24 to Mar. 10, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown Mar. 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Elias Billington

Cpl., | Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar & Apl, 1778.

Roll dated Fishkill May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Elias Billington

Copl., | Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 4 to June 21, 1778.

Roll dated Peeks Kill June 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Elias Billington

Corpl., | Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated Middletown, Rhode Island Aug: 21, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted July 22" 1778.

D Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

S | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Elias Billington
Corpl. Robert's Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, } Jan 29, 1777.

Period enlisted for Warr

Occurrences Deserted 22 July 1778

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 17

[575] *Copyist.*

69

Billinton Elias.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Billington Elias.

Bilo, Peter

Livingston's Battalion,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3520, 3360	26	3527, 3360
2	3	27	37
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7	3606	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10	8699	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25	3330	50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. P. 43676

See also _____

R Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Peter Bylough
Sgt., Livingstone Co.,
Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, Dec 17, 1776.

Period enlisted for

Occurrences Mustered to June 1781

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 0-17, page

[575]

Copyist.

P. | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Peter Pils

Pvt., { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 18 Last, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp near Fredons Ferry Dec 1, 17 77

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 1, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

J Lovern

(543) *Copyist.*

F | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Peter Pilo

Pvt., { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Sept 7 to Dec 12 17 77.

Roll dated Johnstown Dec 12, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

H Cruston

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Tiles

Pvt., { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated Fort Pitt, June 2, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

Hansom

Copyist.

(543)

P | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Penn Pa

Ens, { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

[signature]

(543) *Copyist.*

Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Pell

Yorr, { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 78.

Roll dated Brier Nov 28, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

Hanson

(543) Copyist

Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Fels

for, { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated Camp at Harrs Aug 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

Houston

Copyist.

(543)

Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Loseau

Pvt., { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Middle Town, July 31, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

.....

(543) Copyist.

Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Pierre Poitain

Jr., Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan May & June 21, 17 78.

Roll dated Pucis Isle June 21, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

Loseau

(543) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Pierre Pilo

Capt., { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March Abt, 17 78.

Roll dated Fish Kill May 4, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

Thomas

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Pierre Forlan

Pvt., { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Jan 24th March 10, 1775.

Roll dated Johnstown March 1 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Pierre Poulan

Pvt., { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 12 1777 to Jan 24, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown Jan 31, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

Copyist.

12 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Fairbrough

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown Jan 16, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 19, 1776.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Absent with leave

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

E | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Livingston

1st Lt., Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 76.

Roll dated Fredericksburg

Sept 1, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 19, 17 76.

Term of enlistment Dur. Bel.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Balough

1st, { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Peekskill

Oct 7, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 19, 17 76.

Term of enlistment During

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Not mustered on the Oct 7th 79

(543) Copyist.

1st | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Peter Pelham

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. E. Donaldson

(543) *Copyist.*

	Livingston's Battalion.	Continental Troops.

Peter Livingston

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 7 6.

Roll dated Freetown

July 1, 17 7 6.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 1 a, 17 7 6.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J E Dawley Jr

(543) Copyist.

P | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Ries

Pvt, | 2d Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Fishkill June x, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 19, 1776.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

Hansom

(543) *Copyist.*

F | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Pier

Yor, { 2d Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 74.

Roll dated Esopus, May 1st, 17 74.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1st, 17 75.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Per Diary Main Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

Harrison

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Pels

Pvt., { Late Capt. Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Montreal September 1st, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command at Headquarters

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Pels

Pvt., { Late Capt. Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1776.

Roll dated Quebec January 16, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.

12 | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Peter Davis

Capt., { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co., commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., 17 77.

Roll dated Verplanck's Point

Nov. 5, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 19, 17 76.

Term of enlistment during the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: with the Artillery Guard

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

E | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Bails

1st, { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co., commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Nov & Dec, 17 80.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 19, 1780.

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

N.Y. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Fails

Pvt. { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co., commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 7 .

Roll dated Camp Mendham June 6, 17 7 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 12, 17 7 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Guard

(543) Copyist.

E | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Davis

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co., commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 7.

Roll dated Camp Ticonderoga May 5, 17 8.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 15, 17 7 6.

Term of enlistment during the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Duty

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter [illegible]

[illegible] { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(5418) *Copyist.*

2 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Paris

Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 1776.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown Mar 3, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 19, 1776.

Term of enlistment during the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick present

(543) Copyist.

Silough. Peter.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Silo Peter.

Birch, John

Livingston's Battalion,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R + P 436 86

See also

B Livingston's Battalion. **Continental Troops.**

[illegible] Regt
Capt. [illegible] Co.,
Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, } [illegible], 17[illegible].

Period enlisted for [illegible]

Occurrences [illegible]
[illegible]

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 17

[illegible]

[575] *Copyist.*

32 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Sam Birch

Sergt, | Captain Direck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept^r & Dec, 17 7.

Roll dated Fort Dayton Dec, 17 7.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur^d war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Feaster

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

John Birch

Sergt, | Captain Direk Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 8 to Sept 7, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Loudons Ferry Sept 7, 1777.

Appointed June 9, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Fiske

Copyist.

E | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Birch

Sergt, | Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 78.

Roll dated Bristol Jan 2, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Providence Hosp

Fuster

(543) *Copyist.*

3 | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

John Finch

Sergt, | Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Nov, 17 78.

Roll dated Bristol

Dec 5, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Hosp.
Prov.

Feaster

(543) *Copyist.*

Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Frier

Private, Captain Direck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Sept, 17 78.

Roll dated Providence Nov 28, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Providence

Fluder

(543) *Copyist.*

13 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Wm. Fish

Sergt., | Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 7.

Roll dated Camp at Rhode Island Aug 21, 17 7.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Eastin

(543) *Copyist.*

1 2 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Birch

Sergt, | Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May & Sept, 17 7 .

Roll dated Camp at Ticon Dero, 17 7 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment 6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Providence

Fiedler

(543) *Copyist.*

E | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Fish

Fish, | Captain Direk Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May & June, 17 75.

Roll dated Peeks Kill June 21, 17 75.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Fisher

(543) *Copyist.*

Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Sergt. Jan Birch

Captain Direk Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 76.

Roll dated

May 4, 17 76.

Appointed June 6, 17 76.

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Fleeson

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Birch

Sergt, | Captain Direk Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan 24 to Mar. 10, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown Mar 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick R[e]t 1 mo.

Feaster

(543) *Copyist.*

9 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Peck

Sergt ., { Captain Direk Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 2 --- 5 Jan 24, 17 8.

Roll dated Johnston Jan 24, 17 8.

Appointed Jan 5, 17 7.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Fowler

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Birch.

Sergt., { Captain Direk Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown

Jan. 16, 1780.

Appointed Jan. 9, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

McCaff

(543) Copyist.

B | **Livingston's Battalion.** | **Continental Troops.**

John Birch.

Sergt, { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Freetown Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed Jan 9, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 - .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll for Dec. 1779

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Burch

Sergt, { Capt. Direk Hansen's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 30, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollrs

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence from 18 Aug 4 30/90 Dollrs.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 14 30/90 Dollrs.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll to be dated May 1780

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Burch.

Sergt, | Captain Direk Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Freetahon

Sept. 2, 1779.

Appointed Jan. 9, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Deering war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick present.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Burch

Sergt, { Capt. Dirck Hansen's Co. of Foot in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779;

Roll dated Camp Fall River

Aug 7, 1779.

Appointed Jan. 9, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Birch.

Sergt, { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown July 1, 1779.

Appointed Jan. 9, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Mc Neff

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

John Birch

Sergt., { Captain Direk Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 7 9.

Roll dated Fredown

June 4, 17 7 9.

Appointed Jan 9, 17 7 7.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Birch

Sergt, Captain Direk Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Foster

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Field

Sergt, | Captain Direk Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Feb & March, 17 76.

Roll dated Freetown

Sept 8, 17 76.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During wr

Time since last muster or enlistment 6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Fowler

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

John Burch

Sergt., { Captain Direk Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 76.

Roll dated Fort Edward

Feb 4, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment 6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Leave absence for two days

Fenster

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Burch

Sergt, { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 1780.

Appointed Jan. 9, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Birch.

Sergt., { Capt. Direk Hansen's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dols.

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Burch

Sergt., { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June July Aug Sept & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Verplanks Point Nov. 3, 1780.

Appointed Jan 9, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

B | **Livingston's Battalion.** | **Continental Troops.**

John Burch

Sergt, { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 80.

Roll dated not dated

, 17 .

Appointed Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1780

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

John Burch

Sergt., { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Menchum.

Apl. 6, 1780.

Appointed Jan. 9, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Birch.

Sergt., { Captain Direk Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown Mar. 3, 1780.

Appointed Jan. 9, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

73.

Rivan Charles.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rivan Charles.

X

74

Blackley John

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

2d Lieutenant | 2d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 [illegible] 2 2 5	26	[illegible]
2	0 3 7 9	27	3 7 8 0 5 8 4
3	2 2 7 0	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	2 3 4 0	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10	[illegible]	35	
11	[illegible]	36	
12	0 5 6 2	37	
13	2 4 4 5	38	
14	[illegible]	39	
15	[illegible]	40	
16	[illegible]	41	
17	[illegible]	42	
18	[illegible]	43	
19	2 6 0 5	44	
20	[illegible]	45	
21	2 6 3 0	46	
22	[illegible]	47	
23	[illegible]	48	
24	[illegible]	49	
25	[illegible]	50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: [illegible] P 4 3 6 7 8 6

See also _____

J. | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Jno Blackley

Lt., ... Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War;)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, Dec 15, 1776

Period enlisted for .....

Occurrences Omitted Aug 1780

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 18

[575] *Copyist.*

C. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Blackley

2nd Lt., { Capt. Timothy Hughes' Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. 1776, 17 7.

Roll dated Camp near Fordham Ferry Dec. 1st, 17 7.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec. 1st, 17 76.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Under arrest in Camp.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Timothy Hughes' Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Jr. Lieut. Blackley

Capt. { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp near Saratoga

Sept 1, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 77.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted in camp.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. L. Jones

(514) Copyist.

	Livingston's Battalion.	Continental Troops.

Capt. Lt. Cochlan's

Co.,

In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April last past to Dec. 12, 17 77.

Roll dated Johnstown

Dec. 12, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec. 18, 17 76.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On command at Albany.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Jones

Copyist.

C | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Shackley

Lieut., { Late Capt. Timothy Hughes' Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1777.

Roll dated Fishkill March 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned March 1st, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

J. C. Jones

(543) Copyist.

K | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Pvt. Jas. Lockley

Capt. Timothy Hughes' Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Encampment June 24, 1776.

Roll dated Ticonderoga

June 1, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec. 11, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

J. L. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

2 L | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Blackley

2d Lt., { 8th Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78.

Roll dated Bristol

Dec. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec. 18, 17 76.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

L | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

John Lockley

2nd Lt., { 8th Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 76.

Roll dated Fishkill

January, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec. 18, 17 76.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

J. C. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

1st Canadian Regt.

4th, { Capt. Timothy Hughes' Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of December, 1776.

Roll dated January 1st, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec. 11, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties ..... (0)

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

J. L. Howe

(543) Copyist.

1 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Pvt. Samuel Mackey

Co. Capt. Timothy Hughes' Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January and February, 1776.

Roll dated January 10, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 76.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

J. S. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Blackley

2d R't } In the Battalion of Forces com-
8th Co. } manded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

	Livingston's Battalion.	Continental Troops.

John Colefelt

Pt. { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 7 6.

Roll dated White Plains

April 1, 17 7 6.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Lieut, 17 7 6.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

J. L. Jones

(514) Copyist.

	Livingston's Battalion.	Continental Troops.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Timothy Hughes' Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

[illegible]

(543)- *Copyist.*

Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

[illegible]

[illegible], { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

Copyist.

1 | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Joel Bradley

Pvt. Co. 4, { Capt. Timothy Hughes' Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 76.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug. 1, 17 76.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec. 18, 17 76.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

J C Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

(D | **Livingston's Battalion.** | **Continental Troops.**

Private Hackley

1st, { Capt. Timothy Hughes' Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 77.

Roll dated April 1st, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

(543) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Blackley

2d Lieut, 8th Co. { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1st to June 21, 1776.

Roll dated Peekskill

June 21, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

J. Livingston

(514)

Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

John Blackley

2nd Lt., { 8th Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Slades Ferry

June 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec. 18, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

L | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

John Beatty

1st Lt., { 8th Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May ....., 17 77.

Roll dated ..... Fishkill .....

..... May ....., 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... 1st Lt. ....., 17 76.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

..... J. J. Jones .....

(543) *Copyist.*

	Livingston's Battalion.	Continental Troops.

Col. Livingston's

2nd Lieut, 8th Co, { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1777.

Roll dated

Fort Ann, 17 .

Appointed Dec 18, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded at Bladen's Ferry.

J. L. Morris

(544) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Blackley

2d Lieut, 8th Co.,

In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1776.

Roll dated

New York, 17

Appointed Dec 18, 1776.

Commissioned ; 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Mr Commissioned Platoon Ferry

J. L. Morris

(514) Copyist.

P | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Blackley

Pvt. 4th { 8th Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 77.

Roll dated .....

....., 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 76.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

.....

(543) Copyist.

1 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Blackley

Pvt., { 8th Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 1776.

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

.....

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Buckley

2d Lieut, 8th Do. { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Peekskill

May 7th, 1779.

Appointed Dec 18, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Pris Captured and at Staten Island.

J. L. Morris

(544) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Blacklay

2d Lieut. } In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Peekskill

July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Supernumerary Officer Out of Pay for twelve Months 15th June 1779.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J L Morris

(544)

Copyist.

C | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

John Blachley

2d Lieut. 8th Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Col. Ja. Livingston's Regiment additional Decr 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

When appoint'd, Dec. 18, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(548*d*)

John Baker
Copyist.

74-a

Blackly, John

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blackley, John

Blakley. John. r5

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blackley. John.

76

Boijolley Baptist

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boijolly Baptist

77

Boijolley Francis.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boijolly. Francis.

78

Boijolly, Baptist

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R + P 436 F6

See also _____

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Batust Boy Jolly

Pvt., { Late Capt. Jean Baptiste Allin's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. 7 & Dec. 12, 1777.

Roll dated Johnstown Dec 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 2 2, 1776.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

Thomas

(513) Copyist.

Ensign Ely Jr's Co.

Capt. Jean Baptiste Allin's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. 12, 77 to Janry 24, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown Janr. 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Decr 2 , 17 77.

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Bathurst Copely

4th, { Capt. Jean Baptiste Allin's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

[illegible]

(543)

Copyist.

16 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Capt. Jean Baptiste Allin's

Co. of, { Capt. Jean Baptiste Allin's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March & April, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill

May 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d. Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

C. Graves

(543) Copyist.

Baptist Boyer

Capt. Capt. Jean Baptiste Allin's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Baptiste Bazolly

Pvt., { Capt. Jean Baptiste Allin's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated At Fort Ticonderoga [illegible]

Woods Poland [illegible], 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

(513)

Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Baptiste Bayolly

Pt., { Late Capt. Jean Baptiste Allin's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Warren

Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

(543) Copyist.

13 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Baptiste Bonjolly

Pvt, { Company No. 4 in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Roll dated Bristol

Nov. 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

James

(513) Copyist.

5 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Captain Baptiste Allin's

4, { Company No. 4 in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Fishkill

Dec. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d. Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

(512) Copyist.

8 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Captain Company

1st, { 4th Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Poughkeepsie, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

Examined

Copyist.

13 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Cabriel Doyolly

Pvt, { Company No. 4 in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17[illegible].

Roll dated Bristol

Feb 6, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

(513)

Copyied.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Baptiste Bajolly

Capt., { Company No. 4 in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 7 .

Roll dated Freetown

April 6, 17 7 7 .

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

(542)

Copyist.

5 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Capt. Jean Baptiste Allin's

Co. 4th, { Company No. 4 in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 7 .

Roll dated Elletown

May 2, 17 7 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

G Lewis

Copyrid.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Baptiste Boisdolly

Capt., { Company No. 4 in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Charles Ferry

June 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

James

(543)

Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Baptist Baijolly

Pvt, { 2d Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Fall River

July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Cm Gerard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

(543) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Baptist Baijolley

Pvt., { 2d Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Free Town

Aug 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

E Edwards

Copyrighted.

19 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Baptist Barjaily

Pvt., { 2d Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown

Sept. 2", 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted August 15" 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

(513)

Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Robert Boyd's
Lieut, Butler's Co.,
Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, Oct 22, 1777.

Period enlisted for 1 Y

Occurrences Deserted 15 Aug 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 18

[575]

Copyist.

x 79

Bojolly, Francis

Livingston's Battalion,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 2 1 2 3	26	
2	3 0 5	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18	3 7 1 8 0 5 8	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: R x P 436 786

See also_____

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Pvt. Francois Bay Dolly X

Pvt. { Capt. Jean Baptiste Allin's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 7 to Dec. 12, 1777.

Roll dated Johnstown Dec. 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 2 2, 1776.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

Graves

(513) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Francis Coy Foley

Pvt., { Capt. Jean Baptiste Allin's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. 1777 & Jan. 24, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown Jan. 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Oct. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

C. P. Stowell

(513) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Francis Ray Jolly

Pvt., { Capt. Jean Baptiste Allin's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January & February, 1778.

Roll dated Poughkeepsie March 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Oct 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

Copyist.

13 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Lieut. Daly

Pvt., { Capt. Jean Baptiste Allin's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March & Apl, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill

May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

(513)

Copyist.

69 | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Frances Bayjolly

Pvt., { Capt. Jean Baptiste Allin's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May & June, 1776.

Roll dated Peekskill June 21, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

(543) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Francis Barjolly

Pvt., { Capt. Jean Baptiste Allin's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Roll dated ~~White Plains 2 Dec~~ Roots Island Aug. 20, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

(513)

Copyist.

C | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Francis Bujally

Pvt., { Late Capt. Jean Baptiste Allin's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Warren

Oct 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

E. Hall

Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Francis Barjalley

Pvt., { Company No. 4 in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

(543)

Copyied.

10 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Quigley

(1st), { Company No. 4 in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Brestal

Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

(543) Copyist.

6 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Pvt. Francis Loyalty

Pvt. , { 4th Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1776.

Roll dated Bristol

Jan. 2 , 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d. Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

15 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Francis Coppoly

Pvt, { Company No. 4 in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

Feb 6", 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

Francis

(543)

Copyist.

15 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Francis Brigdly

Pt., { Company No. 4 in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown

Apl. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dr Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d. Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

Francis

(543) Copyist.

15 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Francis Brisbin

Capt., { Company No. 4 in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated Dec 1 ..... , 17 .

..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

.....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Francis Barjolly

Pvt., { Company No. 4 in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Peekskill Sept 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

(513)

Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Francois Baujolly

Capt., { 2d Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Fall River

July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dis'd Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

Clerk

(543) Copyist.

E | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Francois Baifolley

Pvt., { 2d Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Free Town

Aug. 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

6 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Francis Carjolly

Pvt, { 2d Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown

Sept. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 15 August 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Isaac Bryfelt
Ser., Eighteen Co.,
Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, Oct 22, 17 77.

Period enlisted for 3 Y

Occurrences Reed 15 May 81

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 18

[575] *Copyist.*

50

Boilain Pierre

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bilo Peter.

81

Boileau Pierre

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pilo. Peter.

Boiles, Charles

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R & P 4367 fb

See also _____

13 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Charles Boiles

Pvt., Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. 18" to Sept. 7, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Londonderry Sept. 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Wood

(543) *Copyist.*

13 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Charles Burls

Pvt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. 7 to Dec. 12, 1777.

Roll dated Johnstown Dec. 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Wood

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Charles Boiles

Pvt., | Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. 1st 1777 to Jan. 24, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown, Jan. 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Charles Boiles

Pvt, | Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. 24 to Mar. 10, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown Mar. 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Charles Boiles

Pvt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May & June, 1778

Roll dated Fishkill May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Charles Boiles

Pvt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 4 to June 21, 1778.

Roll dated Peek's Kill June 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Charles Boiles

Pvt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 77.

Roll dated Middletown, Rhode Island Aug. 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Genl. Hospt. (Providence)

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Charles Boiles

Pvt, { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of Aug & Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Warren Oct. 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during ye War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted Sept. 16th 1778.

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Chas Boyle X
Sgt., Private Co.,
Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, June 4, 1777.

Period enlisted for War

Occurrences Vet 6/16 Feb 1778

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 18

[575]

Copyist.

B Livingston's

Charles Boiles

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of Patients, &c. in Gen[l] Hosp[l] from Aug[t] y[e] 13[th] to y[e] 20[th] 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Admition Augt 5, 17 .

Reg[t] Livingston

Company .....

Disorder Flagellated

.....

Event .....

Number of record:

63

(555)

J R Dowd

Copyist.

B Livingston's

Charles Boils

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Patiants &c. in Genl Hospital from Augt y^{e} 20th to y^{e} 27th 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Admittion Augt 5, 17 .

Regement Livingston

Company

Disorder Fl gd

Event Augt 26 disch^{d}

Number of record:

64

(555)

J B Dowd

Copyist.

B

Charles Boil,

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of Patients, &c. in Gen[l] Hosp[l] from Aug[t] y[e] 13[th] to y[e] 20[th] 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Admition Augt 6, 17 .

Reg[t] In Continental Army

Company .....

Disorder .....

Event .....

Number of record:

63

(555)

J B Dodd

Copyist.

B

Charles Boil,

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Patiants &c. in Genl Hospital from Augt y^{e} 20th to y^{e} 27th 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Admittion Augt 5, 17 .

Regement Boy in Continental Army

Company

Disorder

Event Aug 26 discharg'd

Number of record:

64

(555)

J R Dodd

Copyist.

X

Boiles, Job

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R x P 43678

See also _____

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Job Boiles

Drum'r; | Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 18th to Sept. 7, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Lyndon's Ferry Sept. 7, 1777.

Appointed Jan. 28, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Joab Boiles

Army | Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Sept 7th & Oct. 12, 1777.

Roll dated Johnstown Oct. 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died Dec". 12/77.

D Vaud

Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Jos Douglass

Sergt Robertson Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, Jan 1st, 17 81.

Period enlisted for War

Occurrences Died Aug. 1777

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 18

[575] *Copyist.*

8r

Boilo Peter

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bilo Peter.

$15

Boilough. Peter

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bilo. Peter.

86

Boils Charles

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boiles Charles

87

Boisee Enos.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bysee Enos.

88

Boiva Charles.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boivin Charles.

Bowan, Charles

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35761 3073	26	
2	3 5 3	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11	42	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21	4634	46	
22	3 - 8 0364	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R & P 436 766

See also _____

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Chas Bowen X
1st Pvt, Capt Co.,
Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, } Dec 27, 17 76.

Period enlisted for 1 year

Occurrences Reed wages December 1779

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 18

[575] *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Charles Boire

Pvt, | Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Thirty 12, 1777.

Roll dated Johnstown Dec. 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Charles Bowne

Pvt, | Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. 18" to Sept. 7, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Fondonis Valley. Sept. 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 21, 1776.

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in hosp't. Johnstown.

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

13 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Charles Boirin

Pvt., | Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Roll dated Bristol

Jan 2, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur Wart

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Dwart

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Charles Boivon

Pvt, | Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1776.

Roll dated Middletown Rhode Island Aug. 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....,.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On command, Portsmouth.

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Chas Bowen

Pvt. | Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp at Warren Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hand

(543) *Copyist.*

13 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Charles Boivin

Pvt, | Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol Nov: 28, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

CB | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Charles Boivin

Pvt, { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17[illegible].

Roll dated Bristol

Dec 5, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Charles Boivin

Pvt., | Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 4 to June 21, 1778.

Roll dated Peeks Kill June 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty.

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Charles Bivan

Pvt, { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar & Apl, 1778.

Roll dated Fishkill May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

13 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Charles Bourn

Pvt , | Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan 24 to Mar. 10, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown Mar. 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Dann

(543) *Copyist.*

13 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Charles Boivin

Pvt, | Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. 12th 1777 to Jan. 24 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown Jan. 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) *Copyist.*

(B) | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Edward Bainton

Sol ..... , { Captain James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Aug ..... , 17 77.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... Aug 1 ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... Aug 31 ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 16 80 Dollars

Time of service ..... 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence ..... 1 ..... 11 ..... 12 ..... 4 80 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... 11 Dollars

~~Pay due to sick, absent~~

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Recruit

(545) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Charles Byrne

Pvt. | Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown.

Jan 16, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 21, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted Dec 24. 1779.

Hurst

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Charles Boivin

Pvt | Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown

Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 21, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Pom^nd Slader ferry.

[illegible]

Heard

(543) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Charles Boivin

Pvt, { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Fredericksburg

June 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 21, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard.

Hearst

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Charles Bivan

Pt. | Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1774.

Roll dated Freetown Sept 2, 1774.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 21, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Pond Slades Ferry.

Hazard

(543) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Charles Bowne

Pvt. | Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of June, 1776.

Roll dated Fort Lee July 1, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 21, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hart

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Charles Boivin

Pvt. | Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt Aug 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 21, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Heard

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Charles Boiven

Pvt., | Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown April 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hewitt

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Charles Brown

Pvt. | Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Roll dated Freetown

May 2, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 21, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. Hazard

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Charles Bowne

Pvt. | Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1776.

Roll dated Bristol Feby 6, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hearst

(543) *Copyist.*

90

Boiven Charles

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boivan Charles

91

Bowie Charles.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bowan Charles

92

Boivau Charles

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boivau Charles.

93

Bolding Zuriah

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Baldwin Zuriah

94

Roman Luke

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rowman Luke

94-a

Bonice, Mathias

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bouise, Mathias

9 4 w la

Bony, William

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bony, William

05

Rosio Ignace

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Volunteer | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bosse Ignace

Bosse, Ignace

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Volunteer | Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

+

Ignace Baste

Appears with the rank of Volunteer on a

Muster Roll

of Major George Chardin Nicholson's detachment of French cadets in the service of the United States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Apr. 1 to May 12, 1777.

Roll dated in Garrison at Albany

May 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J Metcalf

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

P | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Ignace Lorai

Pvt., { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 1777 Jan 1778.

Roll dated Detroit Jan 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

Hamtramck

(543) *Copyist.*

Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Ignace Pare

Sergt., { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January & to March, 17 78.

Roll dated Johnstown March 10, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

H Cuthbertson

(543) Copyist.

Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Ignace Foret

Pvt., { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 78.

Roll dated Fish Kill May 4, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

P | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Ignace Foret

Pvt., Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May & June 81, 17 7 .

Roll dated Picks Fort June 21, 17 7 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

Herman

(543) *Copyist.*

Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Ignace Loseau

Pvt., { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 7[illegible].

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook, July [illegible], 17 7[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

P | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Ignace Preau

Pte., { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug Sept, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp at Harlem Heights, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

F Lucas jr

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

A | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Cyprace Grau

Jer, { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Crotchet Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Augustin's Co

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

Thomas

(543) Copyist.

Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Ezra Evans

for, { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of November, 17 78.

Roll dated Bruswick

Dec 5, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

.....

Hoover

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

VB | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Ignace Pare

Pvt., { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 78.

Roll dated Crown Point, Jan 2, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

Clerk

(543) Copyist

P | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Egnace Pires

Pvt., { Late Capt. Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1779.

Roll dated Quebec January 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

No [illegible] Dec 11-, 1778

Joins Pay

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

Hansen

(543)

Copyist

P. | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Egnace Brew

Pvt., Late Capt. Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible], 17 .

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loscau's and 2d Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

F | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Ignace Pean

Pvt, { 2d Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 76.

Roll dated Head Quarters Prairie, 17 76.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 19, 1776.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

E Lucier

(543) *Copyist.*

A Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Ignace Perrault

for ....., { 2d Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1776.

Roll dated Fort Saint John's, June 4, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 19, 1775.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Die during march

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

97

Bosso. Eignace

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Volunteer | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bosse. Ignace.

05

Boste Ignace.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Volunteer | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bosse Ignace.

Bouge, Louis

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Volunteer | Volunteer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Louis Bouge

Appears with the rank of Volunteer on a

Muster Roll

of Major George Chardin Nicholson's detachment of French cadets in the service of the United States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Apr. 1 to May 12, 1777.

Roll dated in Garrison at Albany

May 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

V Metcalf

(543h) Copyist.

Bouse, Mathias

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	352 (572)	26	
2	3-1052	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R + P 4036 86

See also _____

13 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Mathias Bonnel

Capt., { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec'r 18 to Sept 7, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Loudon's Ferry Sept 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 4, 17 .

Term of enlistment During ye war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Shot for desertion at Johnstown, Aug. 16;

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

F | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Watkins, Private, Wright's Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, June 1, 1777.

Period enlisted for W

Occurrences Shot for desertion 16 July 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 18

[575]

Copyist.

1071

Bourquin John Jacques

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burkin Jaque

107

Bourquin John Jas.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burkin Jaque

1823

Pourquin Jo Jacques

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burkin Jaque.

104

Bont. Lodwick

Livingston's Battalion,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bunt. Lodwick

105

Boug, William

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 [illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5		30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10	[illegible]	35	
11	[illegible]	36	
12	[illegible]	37	
13	[illegible]	38	
14	[illegible]	39	
15	[illegible]	40	
16	[illegible]	41	
17	3 7, 8 0 5 [illegible]	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R r P 436 > 86

See also _____

S | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Willm Bony ×

Sert, Hayes Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, Jan 1, 17 7 7.

Period enlisted for 3 Y.

Occurrences Co. Jan 1 79

Discd Feb 1 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5 18, page.....

[575] *Copyist.*

( ) | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

( ), { Capt. Timothy Hughes' Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ( ), 17 .

Roll dated ( )

( ), 17 .

Appointed ( ), 17 .

Commissioned ( ), 17 .

Enlisted ( ), 17 .

Term of enlistment ( )

Time since last muster or enlistment ( )

( )

Alterations since last muster ( )

( )

Casualties ( )

( )

Remarks: ( )

( )

( )

( )

( )

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

( )

( )

(543) *Copyist.*

L | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Lowry

1st Lt., { Capt. Timothy Hughes' Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y & Feb'y 1st Dec'r, 1777.

Roll dated Phila. March 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

J. C. Louis

(543) *Copyist.*

	Livingston's Battalion.	Continental Troops.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Timothy Hughes' Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

.....

[illegible]

Copyist.

/ | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

/ Alexander Reid /

1 / 1, { Capt. Timothy Hughes' Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ..... , 17 / / .

Roll dated ..... , 17 / / .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... .

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

.....

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Private Corbal

Co. 8, { Capt. Timothy Hughes' Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

Livingston's Battalion.	Continental Troops.

William Lamb

1st L, { Capt. Timothy Hughes' Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 17 77.

Roll dated Fort Edward

January, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year 1 month

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Same Corps

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

J. J. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

1 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Private Book

1, { Capt. Timothy Hughes' Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Dec 24, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Died .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

(543) Copyist.

Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Timothy Hughes' Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

/ | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Nathan Scott

Sgt., { Late Capt. Timothy Hughes' Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... (Oct ....., 17 / /.

Roll dated ..... Poughk ....

..... Nov ....., 17 / /.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... during war .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: ..... Con duty .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

(543)

..... Copyist.

L | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Lewis

Pvt., { 8th Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 17 76.

Roll dated Bristol

Nov., 17 76.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

(643) Copyist.

Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Bailey

Pvt., { 8th Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 76.

Roll dated Cantonment [illegible], 17 76.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

(543) Copyist.

5 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Ball of

Lt., { 8th Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 77.

Roll dated .....

....., 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

(543) Copyist.

C | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Lacy

Capt. { 8th Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1776.

Roll dated Head Qrs

February, 1776.

Appointed January, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Not Mustered since Dec. 1775.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

(543) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Bailey

Capt., { 8th Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 77.

Roll dated Fredtown

June 6, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

(543) Copyist.

1 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Ford

Capt. 8th Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 77.

Roll dated Fishkill May 2, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

(543) J. J. Jones, Copyist.

/ | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Colonel Lasher's

Capt. Timothy Hughes', 8th Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated Staten Island June 1st, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Until regained.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted May 13, 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

(543) Copyist.

106

Boven Charles

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boivin Charles

106-a

Bowen, Charles

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bowan, Charles

X 107

Bowman, Luke

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: A + P 436, 786

See also _____

[illegible] Sanderson

[illegible], { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

[illegible]

Livingston's Battalion. **Continental Troops.**

Capt. Jacobus Swartwout's
Capt. H. Van Buren Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, } Jan 1st, 1777.

Period enlisted for 3 Y

Occurrences Promoted to
Jany 1782

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 ; page 18

[575] *Copyist.*

Smith Jeremiah.

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

5 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Name: [illegible]

Rank: [illegible], { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

3 | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Name Lieutenant

Lieut., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January 1st to March 10, 1776.

Roll dated January town March 10, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Peter Yan

(543) *Copyist.*

3 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Levi Bowman

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 1, 1776.

Roll dated White Hill May 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Copyist.

Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Vosburgh

Lieut, { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 1st June 21, 1775.

Roll dated Peeks Hill June 21, 1775.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rawson

(543) Copyist.

1 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

[illegible]

Capt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17

Roll dated Camp Middletown R.I. Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Private Lawman

Capt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. & Sep., 1778.

Roll dated Camp near Warren Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Lawton

(543) Copyist.

	Livingston's Battalion.	Continental Troops.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

1st Regt

2nd Co.

1st, (Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1776.

Roll dated Pittsfield

Oct 2, 1775.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Copyist.

Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

	Livingston's Battalion.	Continental Troops.

[illegible] Pattillo

Pvt. [illegible], { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Reported [illegible] Mar. 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

[illegible] Battalion

[illegible], { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible].

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

.....

[illegible]

	Livingston's Battalion.	Continental Troops.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

[illegible] Lieutenant

[illegible], { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

[illegible]

	Livingston's Battalion.	Continental Troops.

Name [illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 20, 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

E | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Luke Bowman

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Fredtown

Aug 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

[illegible]

[illegible], | Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

[illegible]

[illegible], { Lieut. Peter J. Vosburgh's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

[illegible]

) | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

..... Rec ..... Account

..... , { Lieut. Peter J. Vosburgh's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated .....

..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Smith Jonathan

Pvt., { Lieut. Peter J. Vosburgh's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1776.

Roll dated April 1st 1776

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

J. Jameson

(543) Copyist.

Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Bowman

Lieut. Peter J. Vosburgh's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by James Livingston, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 90 Dolls

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for Month 11 Dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 90 Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

	Livingston's Battalion.	Continental Troops.

Private Sherman

1st, { Lieut. Peter J. Vosburgh's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1776.

Roll dated Camp Montgomery June 6, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Camp Guard

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Private Sherman

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Luke, Duncan

Pvt., { Lieut. Peter J. Vosburgh's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, July, Aug., Sept. & Oct. 1780.

Roll dated Albany, Dec. 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. of War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

C. Rankin

(543) *Copyist.*

Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Enlisted Private

in Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

(543) Copyist.

108

Bowmen Luke

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bowman Luke

Boy Jolly Batist.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boijolly Baptist.

Boy Jolly Francis

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boijolly Francis

110-a

Boyles, Charles

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boiles, Charles

170-b

Boyles, Job

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer	Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boiles, Job

Boyle, James

110-e

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Marks

See also

B. | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

James Boyls

Appears on a

List of Deserters

of late Col[l] James Livingston's Reg[t]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camp Pumpton Plains

Aug. 22, 1782.

N. B. A Description could not be procured of the above named Men

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

John Baker
Copyist.

111

Boysee Enos.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bysee Enos.

112

Brendly Francis

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brindley Francis

113

Bressee, Andress

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3,527,593	26	
2	3,705,593	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: [P 436 76

See also

	Livingston's Battalion.	Continental Troops.

Private

1st, { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 1776 & Jan 1777.

Roll dated Camp Ticonderoga Feb 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 20, 1776.

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined Jan 21, 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

(543) Copyist.

Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Artificers Branch
1st, 1st Regt Co.,
Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, } ....., 17..

Period enlisted for ....

Occurrences Dec 1st 1781
Feby 21

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 18

Copyist.

114

Bressee, Dirck

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. P 436 / 86

See also _____

	Livingston's Battalion.	Continental Troops.

Enoch Hall,

Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 1776.

Roll dated [illegible], 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 1776.

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

| Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Dec 12, 17 77.

Roll dated Canada Dec 12, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Un Command Prisoners .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Copyist.

Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Enlisted

Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y 1776, 17 .

Roll dated Albany

Jan'y 24, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined regt May 1st 1776 at Albany

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Copyist.

A | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Capt. Peter Ker's 2d Batt., Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, } [illegible], 17[illegible].

Period enlisted for 1 Y

Occurrences Capt. Peter's Batt. Jan'y 1 78.

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5 page 18

[illegible]

[575] *Copyist.*

115

Brindley, Francis

Livingston's Battalion,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: 1 & P 436-46

See also _____

K | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Francis Bradley

2d Lt

Co. , { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 28th to Dec 31, 1776.

Roll dated Camp near Loudon's

Ferry, Sept 1, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 16, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Not Mustered .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

1st
Louis Pintard
Lt., ... Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, } Dec 16, 1775.

Period enlisted for .....

Occurrences Muster Roll
January 1781

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5 17, page .....

H Carson

[575] *Copyist.*

B. | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Francis Brindley

2d Lieut. 1st Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Col. Ja. Livingston's Regiment additional Decr 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

When appoint'd, April 15, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(548.)

John T. Baker

Copyist.

K | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Francis Bradley

Capt. 1st Co. { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 17 .

Roll dated White Plains

December 12, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned April , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J C Jones

Copyist.

Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Francis Brindley

....., { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec'r 1st to Sept. 7, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Crown Point Sept. 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..., Dec. 1st, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Sick at Johnstown

(5438) J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Frances Hadley

Lt., { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. to Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Princeton Dec 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec. 5, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyist.

E | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Brindley

Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 1776 & Jan 24, 1777.

Roll dated Johnstown Jan 24, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 1, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyist.

Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..., 17 ..

Roll dated ...

..., 17 ..

Appointed ..., 17 ..

Commissioned ..., 17 ..

Enlisted ..., 17 ..

Term of enlistment ...

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

...

Remarks: ...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

(544)

Copyist.

	Livingston's Battalion.	Continental Troops.

1st Canadian Regt

17, { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 .

Roll dated March 1st

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Cpl Jan 16

(514)

Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Francis Bradley

2d Lieut 1st Co. } In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March & April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. K. Norris

(514)

Copyist.

P | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Francis Smith

2d Regt
1st Co. } In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From May 1st to June 21, 17 7 8.

Roll dated Peekskill

June 21, 17 7 8.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Francis Smith

(514) Copyist.

2d | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Francis Bradley

2 Lt { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January 1st, 17 78.

Roll dated Fishkill March 10, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 1st, 17 76.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Francis Findley

2 Lt, { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill May 4, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 18, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

12 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Francis Brindley

Lt., { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May to June 21, 17 7.

Roll dated Peekskill June 21, 17 7.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 1st, 17 6.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks On Duty

(543)

Copyist.

9 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Francis Bradley

2 Lt, { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of the last of July, 17 7 5.

Roll dated Camp at Rhode Island Aug 2 1, 17 7 5.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 1 5, 17 7 6.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J E Dunn Jr

(543) *Copyist.*

12 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Francis Bindley

2 Lt, } Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept 1776.

Roll dated Camp near Harlem Oct 9, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 18, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Genl Hospital

(543) Copyist.

E | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Private Priddy

L, { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Oct, 17 7.

Roll dated Boston

Oct 2, 17 7.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 1, 17 7 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Dec't

Capt's Attendance

(543) Copyist.

Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Francis Brindly

Pvt, { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... Nov ....., 17 7 6.

Roll dated Fort Edward

..... Dec 5 ....., 17 7 6.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... See if ....., 17 7 6.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in Fort Hospital

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

Co. | **Livingston's Battalion.** | **Continental Troops.**

Private

Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 1.

Roll dated Bristol

Dec 1, 17 1.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 1, 17 1.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Genl Hospital

(643) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Lieut. Priestley

2d Lieut. of Co., } In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated

Roll dated, 17 .

Appointed April 15, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Left at Providence

C. L. Morris

(514) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Francis Brindley

2d Regt, 1st Co. } In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Fishkill

May 2d, 1779.

Appointed April 15, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died at Providence

E. Storrs

(544) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Francis Bradley

2d Lieut 1st Co. } In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1776.

Roll dated

[illegible], 17 .

Appointed April 15, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Providence

J. L. Morris

(514) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Francis Brindley

2d Regt. } In the Battalion of Forces com-
1st Bo. } manded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Chatham

July 1, 1779.

Appointed Sept 15, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Died at Providence

Jno Morris

(514) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Francis Priestley

2d Lieut | In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

1st Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Ticonderoga

Aug 7, 1779.

Appointed Sept 15, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Died at Providence

J. Williams

(514)

Copyist.

C | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Pindley

Private, 1st Co.

In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated .....

..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(514) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Francis Winters

Ens't, { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

Oct 1, 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Providence

Next muster rol. on the Dec 17[illegible]

J. Morris

(544) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Private

1st Co., { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated .....

..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died Prisoner of War

29. 1775.

(544) Copyist.

Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Private

[illegible], Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Sick in Genl Hospital at Providence

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) J. E. Douglas Copyist.

12 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Frisby

2 Lt, { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 17 79.

Roll dated Free Town Apr 6, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 16, 17 76.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Hospital Providence

J E Dougherty

(543) Copyist.

Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Taken Prisoner

[illegible]

[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

Co. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Private Private

Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... May ....., 17 7 7.

Roll dated Albany Ferry

June 4 ....., 17 7 7.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 1 ....., 17 7 6.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Hospital Albany

(518) Copyist.

1776 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Francis Priddy

Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated .....

..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

12 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Francis Spradley

2 Lt, { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 76.

Roll dated Crotton Aug 7, 17 76.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 5, 17 76.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Lieut in Capt Livingston's Providence

(543) Copyist.

2 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Francis Findley

2 Lt, { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 7 9.

Roll dated Peekskill Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 12, 17 7 9.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Sick at Fishkill Hospital

(513) Copyist.

Lt | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Francis Bindley

2 Lt, { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept'r, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Freetown Oct'r 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec'r 1st, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in General Hospital Providence

(543) Copyist.

13 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Francis Bindly

2 Lt { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown Jan 16, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 1st, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Genl Hospital Providence

(543) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Francis Brindly

2 Lt, Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month/s of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown Mar 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 18, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Providence

J E Douglass

(513) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Francis Bradley

2d Lt, { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January & Feby, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown

March 3d, 17 .

Appointed April 15, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Left Providence Augt 29th 1779.

J. A. Morris

(514) Copyist.

2 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Francis Bindley

2 Lt, { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 17 76.

Roll dated Camp Mendham Apr 6, 17 76.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 1st, 17 76.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Pound-dener

(513) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Francis Bradley

2nd Regt } In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.
1st Co. }

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp at Middletown

April 6, 17 .

Appointed April 15, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died at Providence

Next muster roll on file May 1780

J. K. Morris

(544) Copyist.

13 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Francis Bindley

2 Lt. { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co., commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr, 1783.

Roll dated Camp Windham May 3, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 18, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Providence

(543) Copyist.

B2 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Francis Bindley

Lt., { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co., commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1783.

Roll dated Camp Newburgh June 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 1st, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick present

(543) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Francis Bradley

Capt. 1st Bn. } In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Weyhtown

May 6, 1780.

Appointed April 12, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick - Present.

(514)

Copyrid.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Francis Pindley

Capt. } In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Lt. Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July & Sept & Oct, 1783.

Roll dated Ft Plain Park

Nov 3, 1783.

Appointed Sept 15, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Mill Rock Park

J. L. Morris

(514)

Copyist.

B. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Francis Brendly.

Appears with the rank of Lieut. on a

Return

of the Names Rank & Dates of Commissions of the officers in the Additional Regiment of Foot Commanded by Col James Livingston in the Service of the United States under the Command of His Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Dec Planks Point, Nov. 4, 1780.

Date of Commiss^{n}, May 6, 1778.

Staff Appointm^{t}, ..., 17 .

State, New York

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

John W. Baker,
Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

James Priddy

Capt. 1st Co. } In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1776.

Roll dated Fishkills

Dec 24, 1776.

Appointed Dec 18, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick-Ticonderoga

J. E. Morris

Copyist.

(514)

12 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Francis Lindsay

Lt, { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co., commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June July Aug Sept & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Sidney Point Nov 3, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 1P, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick absent Newport

(543) Copyist.

12 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Francis Bindley

Lt, { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co., commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 17 76.

Roll dated Dec 24, 17 76.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 1st, 17 76.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick absent Newport

(543) Copyist.

116

Brindly Francis.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

2d Lieutenant	2d Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brindley Francis.

116-a

Brumley, Frans

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brindley, Francis

117

Brisso Leonard

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bruso. Leonard

118

Brock, Francis

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35982260	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

C 3 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Francis Brocks

Pvt., { Capt. Timothy Hughes' Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From Dec. 1st 1776 to Sept. 7, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp near Loudon's Ferry Sept 7, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 10, 17 77.

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted 27 March 1777.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

J. L. Jones

(543) Copyist.

119

Brock, Nathaniel

Livingston's Battalion,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 9 8 2 2 2 8	26	
2	2 2 9 1	27	
3	2 3 2 7	28	
4	2 3 5 9	29	
5	2 3 9 2	30	
6	2 4 2 4	31	
7	2 4 5 4	32	
8	2 4 8 2	33	
9	3 7 1 8 0 5 8 7	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R + P 4 8 6 2 8 6

See also _____

R. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Nath'l Pond

Serr, 2 Regt Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, Jan 21, 1777.

Period enlisted for W.

Occurrences Died of his Wounds 30 Aug '78

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 18

[575]

Copyist.

(L) | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Nathaniel Brackett

Pvt., { Capt. Timothy Hughes' Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1776.

Roll dated Ticonderoga January 21, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

J. L. Jones

(543) Copyist.

C 5 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Nathaniel Brooks

Sgt., { Capt. Timothy Hughes' Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1776.

Roll dated Ticonderoga

May 1, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough for three days.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

J. G. Jones

(543) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Nathaniel Brock

Pvt., { Capt. Timothy Hughes' Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From Jan. 24 to Dec. 10, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown Dec. 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During ye war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

H. Jones

(543) Copyist.

A | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Nathaniel Brock

Pvt., { Capt. Timothy Hughes' Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1777 to Jan. 24, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown

Jan. 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

J. L. Jones

(543) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Nathaniel Brock

Pvt., { Capt. Timothy Hughes' Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Augt & Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Near Harrison Oct. 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Died of his wounds 30 Aug.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

H. Jones, Copyist.

P. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Nathaniel Brock

Pvt., { Capt. Timothy Hughes' Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middletown Aug. 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

(543)

J. L. Jones
Copyist.

C | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Nathaniel Brock

Pvt., { Capt. Timothy Hughes' Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From Dec. 1, 1776 to Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Fordon's Ferry, Sept 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan'y 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command at Fort Schyler

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

J. L. Jones

(543) Copyist.

L | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Nathaniel Brock

Pvt., { Capt. Timothy Hughes' Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Sept 7 to Dec 12, 1777.

Roll dated Johnstown Dec. 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

J. G. Jones

(543) Copyist.

120

Brooks Nathaniel

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brock Nathaniel

121

Broso. Leonard

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bruso. Leonard.

127

Brossant. Leonard

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bruso. Leonard

123

Brosso. Egnace

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Volunteer	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bosse. Ignace.

124

Brow, Joseph

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3591 3876	26	
2	3940	27	
3	3941	28	
4	4020	29	
5	4060	30	
6	4100	31	
7	4130	32	
8	4178	33	
9	4213	34	
10	4248	35	
11	4277	36	
12	4324	37	
13	4355	38	
14	4389	39	
15	4421	40	
16	4475	41	
17	37180567	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R a P 436 786

See also

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Brow

Pvt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 18 to Sept. 7, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Gordon's Ferry

Sept. 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

8 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Bonnell

Pvt., Roberts Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, } June 2, 17 77.

Period enlisted for } Unst

Occurrences Discharged June, 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5 ~ 18, page.....

[575]

Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Brow

Pvt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 77 to Dec 12, 1777.

Roll dated Johnstown Dec. 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in gen. hospt. Albany.

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Brow

Pvt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. 12th 1777 to Jan 24, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown Jan. 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Brow

Pvt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on -

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. 24 to Mar. 10, 17 78.

Roll dated Johnstown Mar. 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Brow

Pvt., Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar & Apl, 1778.

Roll dated Fishkill May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Gen. Hospt. Albany.

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Brow

Pvt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 4th June 21, 1778.

Roll dated Peeks Kill June 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On com'd to Albany by Genl. Gates.

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Brow

Pvt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 77.

Roll dated Middletown, Rhode Island Aug. 21, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in gen. hosp. Albany.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Brow

Pvt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Warren Oct. 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in genl. Hospt. at Albany.

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Brow

Cpl., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct', 1778.

Roll dated Bristol Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dickinson gen. hospt. Albany.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Brow

Pvt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

Dec. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in genl. hosp't. Albany.

(543) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Brow

Pvt. { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78.

Roll dated Bristol

Jan 2, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur: War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Drik in regt. Lt. Col.

Albany

Ward

(543) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Brow

Pvt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany, 1779.

Roll dated Rhinebeck Feby 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Genl Hospl Albany

Next muster roll on file Mar. 1779

Hearst

(543) *Copyist.*

B | **Livingston's Battalion.** | **Continental Troops.**

Joseph Brow

Pvt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 79.

Roll dated Freetown

April 6, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Gen Hospl Albany

Hearst

(543) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Brow

Pvt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 79.

Roll dated Freetown

May 2, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Sick in Genl Hospl Albany

Hearst

(543) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Brow

Pvt, { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Roll dated Freetown

June 4, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 2, 17 77.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in Gen'l Hospl Providence,

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hearst

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Brow

Pvt, { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Fleetown

July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged May 24th 1779.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hearst

(543) *Copyist.*

125

Brown, John

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 528 2713	26	
2	3 7178 0550	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: R & P 426, 86

See also ____

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Brown

for { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 15 to Sept 7, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Loudon Ferry Sept 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 31, 1776.

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted 17 Jan 1777

(543) J. C. Douglas Copyist.

Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Jno Brown

Sgt., Livingstons Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, Dec 3, 1776.

Period enlisted for 3 y

Occurrences Deser. Jany 1 1777

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5-17, page

Hansen

[575] Copyist.

126

Brown, Nathaniel

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35 9 f 2 2 5 9	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Nathaniel Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Timothy Hughes' Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Dec. 18, 1776 to Sept. 7, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp near Loudons

Ferry, Sept. 7, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 30, 17 76.

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted 30th Jan.

1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

J. L. Jones

(543) Copyist.

127

Bruso, Leonard

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3547 3307	26	3598 3362
2	3434	27	37/805555
3	3474	28	
4	3510	29	
5	3544	30	
6	3575	31	
7	3607	32	
8	3638	33	
9	3669	34	
10	3700	35	
11	3731	36	
12	3762	37	
13	3791	38	
14	3822	39	
15	3850	40	
16	3870	41	
17	3953	42	
18	3995	43	
19	3136	44	
20	3169	45	
21	3202	46	
22	3235	47	
23	3268	48	
24	3301	49	
25	3332	50	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: R + P 436756

See also

R Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Leonard Bruce

Bvt, Livingstons Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, Dec 19, 1776.

Period enlisted for

Occurrences Mustd to June 1781

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 17

[575]

Copyist.

P | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Leonard Pruer

Pvt., { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 18 to Sept 7, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Fondas Jany Sept 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 9, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Leonard Lowe

Sergt, { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, July, Aug, Sept, Oct, Nov & Dec 1, 17 77.

Roll dated Johnstown Dec 12, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

Johnston

(543) *Copyist.*

P | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Leonard Provaut.

Pvt., { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Dec 12th 1777 to Jan 1st, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown June 2d, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

Hanson

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Leonard Provaint

for, { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany 24 to Mch 1, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown Mch 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

(548) Copyist.

Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Leonard Lusaw

Corp., { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Pitt May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dunmore's War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

(5437)

Copyist.

B. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Leonard Loseau

for, { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jun May / 5 June 21, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge June 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

Hewson

(543) Copyist.

Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Edward Grant

Lieut., { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Middle Town Aug 21, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

J Brown

(543) Copyist.

P | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Leonard Proseau

Pvt., { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug 1st, 1776.

Roll dated Camp at Harlem Oct 9, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Edmund Lowe

Sergt., { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 78.

Roll dated Quebec Nov 28, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Leonard Pruo

Sgt, { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 78.

Roll dated Crisfield Dec 5, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Leonard Innes

Sergt., { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Pitt Jan 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Present

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

Copyist.

Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Leonard Pruer

Pvt., { Late Capt. Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1779.

Roll dated January 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file March 1779.

from Roll.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

F | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Leonard Pineau

for, { Late Capt. Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 79.

Roll dated Fort Pitt, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

H Carleton

(543) Copyist.

P. 1 Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Leonard Pruo

Jer, { 2d Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Gnstown

May 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 4, 1776

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Leonard Pruer

Sergt, { 2d Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1776.

Roll dated Fortown June, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 19, 1776.

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Ass Deserter M. Guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Lunard Brusso

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 19, 1776.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

J. E. Douglas

(513) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Lunard Bruss

pvt. { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown

Aug 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 19, 1776.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Lunard Fuss

1st { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 19, 1776.

Term of enlistment Dur

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On command at Slades Ferry

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

E | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Lunard Brusso

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Freetown Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 19, 1776

Term of enlistment Dur Bar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command at Slades Ferry

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779

(543) Copyist.

2 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Lunard Prisse

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown Jan 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 19, 1776.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

G | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Lunard Briss

pvt. Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown Mar 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 19, 1776.

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Lunard Ennis

1st, { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 76.

Roll dated Camp Mendham

Apr 6, 17 76.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 19, 17 76.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Lunard Bisso

pvt., { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co., commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr, 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Windham May 3, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted Dec 19, 1776.

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick present

E Daniels

(548) Copyist.

12 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Lunard Brisso

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co., commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1776.

Roll date Camp Mendham June 6, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 19, 1776.

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick present

(543) J E Douglas Copyist.

12 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Lunard Briss

Sgt., { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co., commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June July Aug Sept & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Stoney Point

Nov 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 19, 1776.

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Sick at Albany

(543) J E Douglas Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Lunard Briss

1st, { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co., commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 17 76.

Roll dated Dec 24, 17 76.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 19, 17 76.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Albany

(543) Copyist.

128

Brusout Leonard

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

1 Brusso Leonard

129

1 Brussaut. Leonard.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

1 Bruso. Leonard.

130

1 Brusso. Leonard

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

1 Bruso Leonard

137

Bruter arther

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burton Arthur.

132

Burton Arthur.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burton Arthur

133

Bull, James

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35216365	26	
2	37/18 a 5 89	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R + P 436 786

See also _____

B. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

James Bull

Prvt., { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. 18 to Sept 7, 1777.

Roll dated Camp, near Loudons Ferry Sept 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 27, 1776.

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Deserted Dec 29/1776.

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

R Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Just. Bull

Sgt., Wright Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, March 7, 1776.

Period enlisted for 3 Y

Occurrences Sept 29"

Dec 76

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 18

[575]

Copyist.

134

Bunt, Lodiwick

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3541 4852	26	3718 0576
2	4876	27	
3	4922	28	
4	4957	29	
5	4991	30	
6	5243	31	
7	5256	32	
8	5288	33	
9	5120	34	
10	5153	35	
11	5189	36	
12	5224	37	
13	5254	38	
14	5269	39	
15	5336	40	
16	5372	41	
17	5408	42	
18	5443	43	
19	3475	44	
20	5508	45	
21	5539	46	
22	5569	47	
23	5597	48	
24	5625	49	
25	5653	50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R & P 436 > 86

See also

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Lodwick Bond

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 12, 1777 to Jan 24, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown Jan 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Comm'd Fort Dayton.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Clawson

(643) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Ludx Bent X

Sevr, V. Burn Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, Jan 1, 1778.

Period enlisted for W

Occurrences Mustered

Jany 1781

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 18

Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Lodivick Bant

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan 24 to Mar 10, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown Mar 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rawson

(543) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Lodwick Bant

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill

May 4, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

G Pawson

(543) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Ladiwick Bont

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 1 to June 21, 1778.

Roll dated Peeks Kill June 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rawson

(543) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Lodwick Bait

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17

Roll dated Camp Middletown N.J.

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On duty .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rawson

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Ladwick Barnt

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sep, 17 76.

Roll dated Camp Near Warren Oct 9, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rawson

(543) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Ludwick Bant

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1775.

Roll dated Bristol

Dec. 25, 1775.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rawlins

Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Lodwick Bant

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

Dec 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rawson

Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Lodwick Bont

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

Jan 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Clawson

(543) *Copyist.*

L | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Lodwick Bunt

Cpt. V. R., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

Feb 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During ye war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Mar. 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rawson

(543) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Lodwick Bont

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Fredtown

Apr. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During ye war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rawson

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Lodwick Bunt

Lieut., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Fredericktown May 1, 1779.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rawson

(543) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Lodewick Gunt

Lieut., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston,*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Greenbush

January 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment During ye war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rawson

Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Lodwick Bunt

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown

July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan'y 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment During ye war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Pawtuxet

(543) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Lodwick Bunt

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown

Aug 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rawson

(543) Copyist.

LB | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Ludwick Bunt

Cpt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown

Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Was Commd at Rowlands Ferry

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rawson

(543) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Lodwick Bunt

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Greetown

Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 1776.

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Lodwick Bunt

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown Jan 16, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On command

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Pawson

(543) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Lodwick Bunt

Pvt., { Lieut. Peter J. Vosburgh's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Near Morristown March 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rawson

(643) Copyist.

L 3 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Ludwick Brunt

Pvt., { Lieut. Peter J. Vosburgh's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Wmd Ham

Apr 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Artillery for the Regt.

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Dawson

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Lodwick Bunt

Cpt., { Lieut. Peter J. Vosburgh's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1780.

Roll dated Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rawson

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Frederick Bunt

Sold., { Lieut. Peter J. Vosburgh's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by James Livingston, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for Month 1 Dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

J Rankin

(545) Copyist.

2 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Ludwick Burt

Burt, { Lieut. Peter J. Vosburgh's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Mohawk Ferry June 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment R. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rawson

(543) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Lodwick Bunt-

Sol., { Lieut. Peter J. Vosburgh's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, July, Aug. Sept. & Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Weplaunks Point

Nov. 3., 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Lights Infantry.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

C Rankin

(543) *Copyist.*

13 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Lodwick Bunn

Pvt., { Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov + Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 24, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

O Rankin

(543) Copyist.

Birch John 135

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant.	Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Birch John.

x B 136 +

Burkin, Jaque

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3595 0886	26	
2	1187	27	
3	0902	28	
4	0921	29	
5	0939	30	
6	0958	31	
7	0972	32	
8	0986	33	
9	1002	34	
10	1017	35	
11	1032	36	
12	1047	37	
13	1062	38	
14	1077	39	
15	1092	40	
16	1106	41	
17	1131	42	
18	1158	43	
19	3718 0170	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R + P 436, f 6

See also

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Jacques Buistin x

Sgt., Capt. Ruston Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, Oct 22, 1777.

Period enlisted for W.

Occurrences Reduced to Sent. May 26, 78 Dec 15 Aug 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 18

[575] Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Jacque Burkin

Sgt., { Capt. Jean Baptiste Allin's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 7 & Dec. 12, 1777.

Roll dated Johnstown Dec. 12, 1777.

Appointed Oct. 22, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

(543)

Copyright.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Jacque Burkin

Sgt., { Capt. Jean Baptiste Allin's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 12/77 to Jan. 24, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown

Jan. 24, 1778.

Appointed Oct. 22, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

C. Grant

(543)

Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Jacque Burkin

Sgt., { Capt. Jean Baptiste Allin's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 24 to Mah. 10, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown Mah. 10, 1778.

Appointed Oct. 22, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

L Graves

(543)

Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Jacques Burkin

Sgt., { Capt. Jean Baptiste Allin's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.* —

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March & April, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill

May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

James

(513)

Copyright

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Jacque Burkin

Sgt., { Capt. Jean Baptiste Allin's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1 to June 21, 1778.

Roll dated Peeks Kill

June 21, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Reduced to Ranks 26th May 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

C Graves

(543)

Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Jacque Burkin

Pvt, { Capt. Jean Baptiste Allin's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1 to June 21, 1778.

Roll dated Peeks Kill

June 21, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

Graves

(543)

Copyrid.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Js Jacques Bourguin

Pvt, { Capt. Jean Baptiste Allin's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated ~~White Plains, 31 July~~ Roode Island, Aug. 20, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Jo^n Jacques Burquin

Pvt., { Late Capt. Jean Baptiste Allin's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Warren

Oct. 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

J. Lewis

(513)

Copyrid.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

† John Jaques Bourguin

Pvt, { Company No. 4 in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

Nov. 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d. Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

(542)

Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Jagues Bourguin

Pvt, { Company No. 4 in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Bristol,

Dec. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

Isaacs

(512)

Copyright.

13 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Jn° Jacque Burgwin

Pvt, { 4th Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

Jan.y, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlow

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

Graves

(543)

Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Jn° Jaaqus Burgunn

Pvt., { Company No. 4 in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

Feb. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlow

Next muster roll on file Mar. 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

Graves

(543) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Jaques Bourgnun

Pvt., { Company No. 4 in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown

Apl. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d. Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

(513)

Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Jaques Bourguin

Pvt., { Company No. 4 in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown

May 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

Graves

(543)

Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Jas Bourquin

Pvt., { Company No. 4 in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Albaches Jarry

June 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

Graves

(548)

Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Jac Burgum

Pvt., { 2d Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Fall River

July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On guard.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d. Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

Graves

(513)

Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Jas Burgum

Pvt., { 2d Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Free Town

Aug 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

(543)

Copyrid.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Jas. Burgevin

Pvt., { 2d Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt., 1779.

Roll dated Freetown

Sept. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted 15 August 1779.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d. Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

Graves

(543)

Copyist.

137

Burnes Michael.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burns Michael

138

Burns, John

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35981 2217	26	35984 663
2	2226	27	4687
3	2289	28	4708
4	2297	29	4723
5	2324	30	37488713
6	2356	31	180570
7	2389	32	05785
8	2386	33	
9	2419	34	
10	2450	35	
11	2479	36	
12	2527	37	
13	2534	38	
14	2550	39	
15	2574	40	
16	2607	41	
17	2632	42	
18	2657	43	
19	4447	44	
20	4482	45	
21	4516	46	
22	4549	47	
23	4578	48	
24	4605	49	
25	4638	50	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: R + P 436 286

See also_____

P | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Parnel
Sgt., Robt'd Co.,
Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, } Dec 26, 1776.

Period enlisted for .....

Occurrences Sent to 16 Fgt 1780

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 18

[575] *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Burns

Sgt., { Capt. Timothy Hughes' Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From Dec'r 1, 1776 to Sept 7, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Fordon's Heights, Sept 7, 1777.

Appointed Dec. 26, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Reduced to the ranks Aug. 12, 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

J. L. Jones

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Jno Burne

Corp., Hughs Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, Nov 28, 1777.

Period enlisted for W.

Occurrences Sergt 26 March 78 per Sergt Burns

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 0-18, page

[575]

Copyist.

(B) | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Lawrence

Sergt., { Capt. Timothy Hughes' Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From Dec. 16, 1776, to Sept 7, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Tarrytown Westch. Co., Sept 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

J. G. Jones

(543) Copyist.

N.Y. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Barnard

N.Y., { Capt. Timothy Hughes' Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. Sept 76 to Dec. 12, 1776.

Roll dated Johnstown Dec. 12, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Promoted Corp'l Nov. 28".

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

H. Jones

(543) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Burnell

Capt. Timothy Hughes' Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From Sept 1 to Dec 12, 1777.

Roll dated Johnstown Dec. 12, 1777.

Appointed Nov. 28, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command at Albany

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

J. Jones

(543) Copyist.

(8) | **Livingston's Battalion.** | **Continental Troops.**

John Daniels

Capt. | Capt. Timothy Hughes' Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From Dec. 12, 1777 to Jan. 24, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown Jan. 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Taken in Capt's Hughes

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

J. J. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

(L) | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Kinard

Capt. Timothy Hughes' Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From January to June 10, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown June 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: ~~x Sick in the Garrison Hosp'l~~

x So on roll.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

(543)

J. J. Jones
Copyist.

Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Edward Savage

Pvt. Capt. Timothy Hughes' Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt., 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill

May 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted 26th Inch. 1778 to Sargant.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

H. Jones

(643) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Lawrence

Sgt., { Capt. Timothy Hughes' Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster-Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill May 11, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment during ward

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

(543)

J. J. Jones
Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Kane

Sgt., { Capt. Timothy Hughes' Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January & February, 17 78.

Roll dated Peekskill June 21, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

(543)

H. Jones
Copyist.

(1) | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Bowne

Sgt., { Capt. Timothy Hughes' Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middletown

Aug. 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

(543)

J. L. Jones
Copyist.

C | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Bunnel

Sgt., { Capt. Timothy Hughes' Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. & Sept., 17 77.

Roll dated Saratoga

Oct. 4, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during the War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

(543)

J. S. Jones
Copyist.

L | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Burns

Sgt., { Late Capt. Timothy Hughes' Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

Nov. 28, 1778.

Appointed ——, 17 .

Commissioned ——, 17 .

Enlisted ——, 17 .

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

(543) Copyist.

K | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Burns

Sgt., { 8th Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Bristol Dec. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during ware

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

J. F. Jones

(543) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Burns

Sgt.; { 8th Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 78.

Roll dated Bristol

Jan. 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Y Sandwich

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

(543)

J. L. Jones

Copyist.

L | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Burns

Sgt.; { 8th Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Janu., 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

Feb. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Was Command to Mount Hope.

Next muster roll on Feb. Mar. 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

L | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Burns

Sgt., { 8th Company. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown Apr. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Rec'd. to Howland's Ferry.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

(543)

J. J. Jones, Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Burns

Sgt., { 8th Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown May 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dis. com'd to Howlands Ferry.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

J. L. Jones

(543) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Burns

Sergt, { 8th Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Slades Ferry

June 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Lean^d to Hawlands Ferry.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Burns

Sergt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown

July 1, 1779.

Appointed Dec 26, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Comm'd at Tiverton. Transferred from Je 8th Company June 15th 1779

Hazard

(543) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Burns

Sergt. | Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Fredericktown

Aug 7, 1779.

Appointed Dec 26, 1776

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command Fredericktown

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hearst

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Burns

Sergt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown

Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed Dec 26, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command at Tiverton

Hearst

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Burns

Sergt., { Captain James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 30, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence from Aug 1 to 4 30/90 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 14 30/90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hearst

(545)

Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Burns

Sergt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed Dec 26, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779

Hearst

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Burns

Sergt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown Jan 16, 1780.

Appointed Dec 26, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hearst

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Burns

Sergt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Windham Mch 3, 1780.

Appointed Dec 26, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hearst

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Burns

Sergt, { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Mindham Apl 6, 1780.

Appointed Dec 26, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

(543) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Burns

Sergt. { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1780.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hazard

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Burns,

Sergt, { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Windham, June 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During W

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hearst

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Burns

Sergt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June July Aug Sept & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Verplanks Point Nov 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Deserted Sept 16th 1780.

Hearst

(543) Copyist.

B. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Burns

Appears on a

List of Deserters

of late Col^{l} James Livingston's Reg^{t}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camp Pumpton Plains,

Aug 22, 1782.

N. B. A Description could not be procured of the above named Men

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

John Baker
Copyist.

"Burns, Michael 137

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3598 3387	26	3748 8744
2	3429	27	1805 75
3	3495	28	
4	4745	29	
5	4734	30	
6	4915	31	
7	4952	32	
8	4984	33	
9	5217	34	
10	5050	35	
11	5082	36	
12	5114	37	
13	5140	38	
14	5181	39	
15	5216	40	
16	5251	41	
17	5287	42	
18	5326	43	
19	5362	44	
20	5398	45	
21	5433	46	
22	5467	47	
23	5495	48	
24	5530	49	
25	5573	50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R + P 436 786

See also _____

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Michal Burns

Sgt, { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Dec 18 to Sept 7, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near London Dec Sept 7, 1777.

Appointed Dec 25, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

J Burns

(543) *Copyist.*

P | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Michael Dunn

Sgt., { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January & Dec 12, 17 77.

Roll dated Johnstown Dec 12, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loscau's and 2d Company.

Newman

(543) *Copyist.*

P | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Michael Burne

Pvt, { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec (2nd) & Jan 3, 1778.

Roll dated Ft Pitt Jan 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dummy mar

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Transferred in Capt Ramsays Comp Jan 21st 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

H Curson

(543) Copyist.

13 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Micheal Burns

Sgt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 12, 1777 to Jan 24, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown Jan 24, 1778.

Appointed Jan 21, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Mich[l] Burne

Sergt, T. Burn Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, Jan 21, 1778.

Period enlisted for W.

Occurrences Sent to Albany of May 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5-18, page

[575]

Copyist.

L 3 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Michael X Barns

Sgt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 24 to Mar 10, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown

Mar 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rawson

(543) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Michael Burns

Sgt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of To May 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill

May 4, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Micheal Burns

Sgt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 1 to June 21, 1778.

Roll dated Peeks Kill June 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rawson

(543) Copyist.

LB | **Livingston's Battalion.** | **Continental Troops.**

Michael Burns

Sgt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Camp Middletown

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Raymond

(543) *Copyist.*

23 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Micheal Burns

Sgt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sep, 1778.

Roll dated Camp near Warren Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Pawson

(543) *Copyist.*

13 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Michael Burns

Sgt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol Nov 26, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent with leave

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rawson

(543) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Michael Burnes

Sgt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1776.

Roll dated Fishkill

Dec 5, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During ye war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

P Vanvan

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Wachead Burns

Sgt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

Jan 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Copyist.

L | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Michael Burns

Sgt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

Feb 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During ye war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent with leave to warren

Next muster roll on file Mar. 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Copyist.

L. | **Livingston's Battalion.** | **Continental Troops.**

Micheal Burns

Sgt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Tuesday April 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During ye war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Copyist.

E | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Michael Burns

Sgt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Greenbush May 2, 1779.

Appointed Dec 2, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

.....

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

13 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Michael Burnel

Sgt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Peekskill June 4, 1779.

Appointed Dec 25, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Quarters

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rawson

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Michael Burns

Sgt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown

July 1, 1779.

Appointed Dec 25, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During y[e] war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

(Illegible)

(543) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Micheal Burns

Sgt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown Aug 8, 1779.

Appointed Dec 25, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rawson

(543) *Copyist.*

E | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Michael Burns

Sgt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Freehown Sep 2, 1779.

Appointed Dec 25, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rawson

(543) *Copyist.*

L3 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Michael Burns

Sgt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Peekskill Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed Dec 25, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

New muster roll on file Dec 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

C. Lawton

(543) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Micheal Burns

Sgt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown Jan 16, 1780.

Appointed Dec 25, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dr. Wars

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Own Command.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Nicheal Burns

Sgt., { Lieut. Peter J. Vosburgh's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown Mar 3, 1780.

Appointed Dec 25, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough 2d Mar 14 days.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

(Signature)

(543) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Whitehead Burns

Sgt., { Lieut. Peter J. Vosburgh's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1780.

Roll dated Fishkill March 26, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster : .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rawson

(543) *Copyist.*

3 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Michael Burns.

Sgt., { Lieut. Peter J. Vosburgh's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr, 1780.

Roll dated not dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Dr. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Brunswick

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

(543) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Michael Burns

Sgt., { Lieut. Peter J. Vosburgh's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Windham

June 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3d War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Pawson

(543) Copyist.

B. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Michal Burns.

Appears on a

List of Deserters

of late Col[l] James Livingston's Reg[t]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camp Pumpton Plains, Aug. 22, 1782.

N. B. A Description could not be procured of the above named Men

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

John W. Baker
Copyist.

140

Burquin John Jas.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burkis Jaque.

141

Burquin Jon Jacques.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burkin Jaque.

142

Burras, Thomas

Livingston's Battalion,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3598 2693	26	37/8054 9
2	2331	27	
3	2763	28	
4	2786	29	
5	2809	30	
6	2831	31	
7	2852	32	
8	2872	33	
9	2905	34	
10	2921	35	
11	2937	36	
12	2953	37	
13	2969	38	
14	2985	39	
15	3007	40	
16	3050	41	
17	3092	42	
18	3133	43	
19	3166	44	
20	3199	45	
21	3232	46	
22	3265	47	
23	3298	48	
24	3329	49	
25	3359	50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R & P 436786

See also _____

R Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Purrad

Sert., Livingstons Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, } Dec 21, 1776.

Period enlisted for W.

Occurrences Mustered

January 1782

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5 47, page.....

Houston

[575] Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Burras

pvt., { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 1 to Sept 7, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Loudons Ferry Sept 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 21, 1776.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) A E Douglas
Copyist.

12 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Burras

Sergt, { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 7 to Dec 12, 1777.

Roll dated Livingston Manor Dec 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command with the Captain

J E Dunstan

(543) Copyist.

12 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Burras

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 27 & Jan 24, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown Jan 24, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Burras

Pvt. { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan 24 to March, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown March 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) J. E. Dangler Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Burras

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of 1st May, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) E. Douglass
Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Burras

Sgt., { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May to June, 1778.

Roll dated Peekskill June 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

C | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Burras

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of 1st Instant of July 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Rhode Island Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Burras

Sgt., { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept 9, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Peekskill Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) J E Douglas

Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Thos Burres

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 7f.

Roll dated Bristol

Nov 2f, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

E | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Thos Burras

Pvt, { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Thos Burras

Sprs, { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

Jan 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in quarters.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

13 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Thos Burras

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Feb 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster rol. on file Mar. 1778

(548) J E Dow Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Burras

Jun., { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Free Town Apr 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Birrar

Pvt. { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown May 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 21, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Burras

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Shades Ferry June 4, 1779.

Appointed ----, 17--.

Commissioned ----, 17--.

Enlisted Dec 1, 1776.

Term of enlistment ----

Time since last muster or enlistment ----

Alterations since last muster ----

Casualties ----

Remarks: ----

J. E. Douglass

(543) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Burrows

Sergt. { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 21, 1774.

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Burras

Sgt, { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown

Aug 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 24, 1776.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) J. E. Douglass

Copyist.

L 3 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Burras

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779,

Roll dated Freetown

Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 21, 1776.

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

E | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Birras

Sgt., { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Freetown Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 21, 1776.

Term of enlistment Dwar

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779

(543) J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

L | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Thos Burras

Sgt, { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown Jan 16, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 21, 1776.

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

12 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Burras

Sgt., { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown Mar 3, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 21, 1776.

Term of enlistment during ditto

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

12 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Thos Burras

Pvt, { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 76.

Roll dated Camp Windham Dec 6, 17 76.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 ,

Enlisted Dec 2, 17 76.

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) J E Douglas Copyist.

Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Thos Burras

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co., commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Mindham May 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 21, 1776.

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(5436) J E Douglas Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Burras

1st Lt. { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co., commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Fredham

June 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 2 ....., 1776.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548) Copyist.

12 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Burras

Jun. { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co., commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, July, Aug, Sept & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Albany Print Nov. 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 2, 1780.

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties 0

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Thos Burras

Sgt., { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co., commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec 17 76.

Roll dated Dec 24, 17 76.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 21, 17 76.

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) E. D. Langstaff
Copyist.

143

Burress. Thomas.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burras. Thomas.

144

Burrows, James

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35985079	26	
2	57123	27	
3	57148	28	
4	57193	29	
5	57201	30	
6	57230	31	
7	57258	32	
8	55546	33	
9	3718 0588	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 7.

Book Mark: R & P 426, 86

See also

B. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

James Burrows

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. 16 to Sept 7, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Fordon's Ferry Sept 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... Feb. 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command to Fort Stanwix

Ford

(643) Copyist.

B. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

James Burrows

Prvt., { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 7 to Dec 12, 1777.

Roll dated Johnstown Dec 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(543) Copyist.

B. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

James Burrows

Prvt., { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. 12, 1777 to Jan 24, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown Jan. 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(543) Copyist.

13 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

James Burrows

Prt., { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan 24 to Mar 10, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown Mar 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(543) Copyist.

B. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

+

James Burrus

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March Apr., 1778.

Roll dated Fishkill May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

B. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

James Burrows

Prvt., { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 4 to June 21, 1778.

Roll dated Peekskills June 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty.

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

B. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

James Burrows

Prvt., { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Middletown R.I.

Aug. 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command with Blacksmith

Ford

(543) Copyist.

B. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

James Burrows

Prvt, { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug - Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp near Warren Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Deserted 2 Sept. 1778.

Ford

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Jas Burrows

Sgt, Ulsgh Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, Feb 9, 1777.

Period enlisted for 9t

Occurrences Deserted Sept 2 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 51, page 18

[575]

Copyist.

145

Surrows Thomas.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burras. Thomas.

146

Burrus James

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burrows James.

X 147

Burton, Arthur

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	359809	26	
2	09216	27	
3	09944	28	
4	09062	29	
5	09079	30	
6	10344	31	
7	13995	32	
8	37185053	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R + P 436 > 86

See also

13 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Arthur Burton

Pvt, { Capt. Jean Baptiste Allin's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 12/77 to Jan. 24, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown

Jan. 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Decem 20, 17/7.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

Evans

(543) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Arthur Burton

Pvt., { Capt. Jean Baptiste Allin's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan.y 24 to Mch. 10, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown Mch. 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Decem.r 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Under Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

C. F. Jones

(543) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Arthur Burton

Pvt., { Capt. Jean Baptiste Allin's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March & April, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill

May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d. Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

C Lawrence

Copyist.

18 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Arthur Burton

Pvt., { Capt. Jean Baptiste Allin's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1 to June 21, 1778.

Roll dated Peeks Kill

June 21, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d. Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

+

Arthur Bruton

Pvt, { Capt. Jean Baptiste Allin's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated ~~Whitehall Camp 21 July~~ x

Roods Island Aug. 20, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted 10 August

x [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

(513)

Copyrid.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Walter Grunter

Pvt., Col. James Livingston's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug Sept Oct, 17[illegible].

Roll dated Peekskill January

1st, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Returned from desertion 4th Regiment Co

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th. 2d. Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

(512)

Copyright

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Father Bruster

Pvt., { Capt. John D. P. Ten Eyck's Co. of Foot in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by James Livingston, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

(543) Copyist.

R | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Arthur Burton

Sergt., Capt. Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, Dec 24, 1777.

Period enlisted for W.

Occurrences Rec'd Aug 10, 78 Reg'd Augt 80 Mustd to June 81

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 18

[575]

Copyist

147-a

Buskin, Jacque

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burkin, Jaque

147-h

Bylough, Peter

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bilo, Peter

148

Ruyse Enos.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rysee Enos.

149.

Byrow. Charles.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boivaw Charles.

X 150 X

Bysee, Enos

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3547 3440	26	
2	3009	27	
3	3052	28	
4	3094	29	
5	3135	30	
6	3168	31	
7	3201	32	
8	3234	33	
9	3267	34	
10	3300	35	
11	3333	36	
12	3361	37	
13	37,180554	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R + W 436,786

✓ See also

P | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Ens. Ezra Rice

Ens., { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January & Dec 17, 17 77.

Roll dated Johnstown Dec 12, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

E Lovern

(543) *Copyist.*

E | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Enos Bysee

Sergt., { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown

July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 19, 1776.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Enos Bysee

Jun'r, { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Fredericktown

Aug 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 17, 1776.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548) Copyist.

E | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Enos Bysee

Sergt | Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 1-9, 1776.

Term of enlistment Dur.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard

(543) J E Dougherty
Copyist.

12 | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Enos Bysee

Jun'r, { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Freetown Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 19, 1776.

Term of enlistment Dur.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779

(5439) J E Douglas Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Enos Bysee

pvt., { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown Jan 16, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 19, 1776.

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) J E Dunglas Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Enos Boise

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Jan & Feb, 17 80.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown Mar 3, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 19, 17 76.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Ens 1st Lieut

Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 76.

Roll dated Camp Wyndham

May 6, 17 76.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 19, 17 75.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Enos Bykes

Sol—, { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co., commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Mindham

May 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 19, 1776.

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) J E Doughty

Copyist.

12 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Enos Poyser †

Pvt. } Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co., commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1783.

Roll dated Camp Mendham June 6, 1783.

Appointed ——, 17 .

Commissioned ——, 17 .

Enlisted Dec 19, 1776.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

12 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Enos Bysee

Pvt, { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co., commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, July, Aug, Sept, Oct, 17 83.

Roll dated Stoney Point

Nov 3, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 19, 17 76.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

B | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Enos Bysee

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co., commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1776.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 19, 1776.

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

R. Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Enos Byers

Sol., Livingstone Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, March 4, 1776.

Period enlisted for .....

Occurrences Mustered June 1781

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 17

Houston

[575] Copyist.

151

Bysee Enos.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

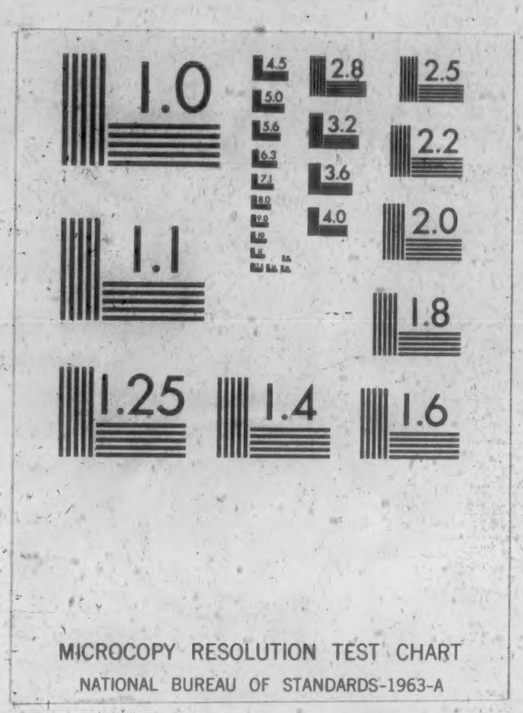
Cards filed with

Bysee. Enos.

MICROCOPY
881
ROLL
94



END



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

